Regulation G.O. 12(6) Section 3-4(2)/1950 No. 785020

ACC

10000|120|2971

RE/2/6/1

Requisitioned S.O. 11083 Para.6(a) 3-402/WD0D NO. 785020

10000/120/2971 RE/2/6/1 Weekly Returns of Engineer Units 1st Cover

Oct 1943 - Feb 1945

4669
4819

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB NO. 785020

SECRET

SECRET
By Authority of
CG, 5 ARMY
Initials 108 I
Date DEC 1965
DECLASSIFIED

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH ARMY
A.P.O. 6954, U. S. Army

AG 336.2-2

14 February 1945

Subject: Status of Italian Troops as of 14 February 1945.

To : Headquarters, 15th Army Group, A.P.O. 777.

1. Herewith is list of U.S. Units under command Fifth Army as required by Headquarters 15th Army Group message GD 2715, dated 19 September 1943.

Unit	Location	Off	EM	Employment
216 Pk. Inf. Div. Hq				
Hq & Hq Det	Q 280650-Firenze	58	296	Administration
C-2,166 Lab. Interpreters				
w/U.S. units	Q 800650- "	50		"
5th Trans Co	Q 800650- "	7	166	Truck Repair
" Staging Area	Q 7596[illegible]-Rosa-Via Nazionale S.Agnese (Caserma 2 Regt Genio)	1	27	Staging Area
" " "	Q 800650-Firenze	5	73	" "
226 Italian 4 Qloth Depot	Q 800650- "	5	51	Depot
Hq & Hq Det 210 Pk. Engr. Combat Group (Fifth Army)	Q 783695- "	16	76	Administration
23 Pk. Eng Combat Bn Hq	Q 263[illegible]-Pagni di Lucca	10	137	"
1 Co	Q 262973- " "	4	282	Labor
2 "	Q 374[illegible]-Borgo a Buggiano	4	377	"
3 "	L 7[illegible]-Poplilio	3	187	"
103 Pk. Eng Combat Bn Hq	Q 7836[illegible]-Firenze	12	46	Administration
1 Co	Q 523[illegible]-Pistoia	5	146	Labor
2 "	L [illegible]-La Lecceta	6	279	"
3 "	Q 816[illegible]-Firenze	4	189	"
210 Pk. Engr. Rep. Pl	Q 787[illegible]-Pescialino	1	44	Rope
301 " " Main Co	Q 7[illegible]-Santa Fiorentina	4	221	Labor
302 " " " "	Q 74[illegible]- " "	6	286	"
301 " " Depot Co	Q [illegible]-Lucca	6	215	"
302 " " " "	Q 815[illegible]- "	7	257	"
303 " " " "	Q 74[illegible]-Santa Fiorentina	6	238	"
1 Pk. Fire Recovery Co	Q 660695-Signa	3	183	Labor
2 " " " "	Q 660695- "	4	283	"
Hq & Hq Det 20 Tank Bulk Sp	Q 84[illegible]-Signano	11	31	Administration
Hq & Hq Det 2 Pk	Q 5[illegible]-Prunetta	1	7	"
5 Tank Bulk Co	Q 904[illegible]-Pontepetri	12	394	Transport
10 " " "	L 7[illegible]-Fiat. di Serra	12	432	"
12 " " "	Q 84[illegible]-Porcelli	13	391	"
Hq & Hq Det 2 Pk	L [illegible]-La Testa	3	7	Administration
2 Tank Bulk Co	L [illegible]-Lugnola	11	382	Transport
11 " " "	L [illegible]-La Penna	12	396	"
13 " " "	L [illegible]-Pomarance	12	387	"
Hq & Hq Det 3 Pk	L [illegible]-La Bertina	3	8	Administration
1 Tank Bulk Co	L [illegible]-Pisano	12	375	Transport
9 " " "	L [illegible]-Pisano	13	419	"

SECRET

58-18-25

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC no. 785020

SECRET

Unit	Location	QM	Em	Assignment
13 Tank Bnkr Co	L 69211-Jacobatte Serreto	13	175	Transport
15 " " "	L 67327-Pistrano	13	180	"
Eq & Eq Det 4 Sm	L 77963-Virignano	3	7	Administration
17 Tank Bnkr Co	L 77693-Camaggiano	12	407	Transport
18 " " "	L 77963-Virignano	12	435	"
19 " " "	Q 71815-Carrain	10	286	"
Eq & Eq Det 5 Sm				Enemy Ferret
20 Tank Bnkr Co	Q 70775-La Serrain	10	268	Transport
21 " " "	L 72812-Travalle	9	321	"
Tank Bnkr Tr. Center	Q 66495-Vigneno	9	84	Training
Eq & Eq Det 67 Fd. Gp Co	Q 76666-Firenze	13	79	Administration
Eq & Eq Det 302 Fd. Gp Co	L [illegible]-Pistrenela	7	14	"
302 Fd. Bn. Hq. Co	L [illegible] "	2	136	Labor
303 " " " "	L 69114-La Montain (Pistrenela)	4	149	"
305 " " " "	L [illegible]-Pistrenela	4	219	"
306 " " " "	L [illegible] "	5	397	"
Eq & Eq Det 302 Fd. Gp Co	Q 72960-Firbola	6	14	Administration
305 Fd. Bn Hq Co	Q 69745-Campi Piarenia	4	226	Labor
306 " " " "	Q 53650-Firbola	5	225	"
308 " " " "	Q 75150-Certaldocentino	4	213	"
Staging Area	Q 40721-Santocentini	1	19	Staging Area
523 Inf Engr Bn	Q 78269-Firenze	15	146	Administration
1 Bn Hq	Q 78269- "	3	93	"
1 Co	Q 77673- "	5	150	Labor
2 "	Q 78269- "	4	204	"
3 "	L 69700-S. Iacopo di Castro	3	60	"
4 "	Q 69769-Pigna	5	162	"
2 Bn Hq	L 67703-Traverse	5	25	Administration
5 Co	L 67703- "	3	139	Labor
6 "	L 67704- "	3	70	"
7 "	Q 77477-Firenze	6	199	"
8 "	L 67705-Traverse	4	65	"
1602 Drivers Engr Term	Q 787674-Firenze	6	161	Transportation
Eq & Eq Det 548 Fd. Gp Co	Q 74478-Santo Fiorentino	13	40	Administration
Eq & Eq Det 309 Fd. Bn Hq Co	Q 77479-Firenze	6	15	"
309 Fd. Bn Hq Co	Q 77476- "	7	226	Labor
310 " " " "	Q 77277- "	6	218	"
311 " " " "	Q 74876-Incrocio	5	197	"
312 " " " "	Q 77572-Firenze	5	220	"
Eq & Eq Det 304 Fd. Gp Co	Q 75924-Santo Fiorentino	6	14	Administration
314 Fd. Bn Hq Co	Q 74776- " "	6	226	Labor
315 " " " "	Q 74876- " "	6	232	"
316 " " " "	Q 76776- " "	6	219	"
317 " " " "	Q 75958-S.S. Cassiano	4	159	"
152 Medical Gp	Q 80656-Firenze	12	261	Evac Hosp.
665 Field Hospital	Q 67978-Pistoia	6	6	Evac Hosp.
525 " "	Q 82076-Pontassieve	7	12	"
64th Hospital	Q 79072-Firenze	7	41	Gen. Hosp.
	Total	698	14828	

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 13065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2. Herewith is list of attached Prisoners under command 5th Army.

Unit	Location	OFF	EM	Employment
232 Fld Hq	Q 7[illegible]-Firenze	35	221	Administration
Stanging Area	Q 79[illegible] "	5	63	Staging Area
I/437 I.P.L. Regt	Q 903[illegible]-Borgo S. Lorenzo	36	1129	Labor
437 I.P.L. Regt Hq	Q 96[illegible] " "	10	33	Administration
Spec Intech F Teams	M 1041[illegible]-Canale Valverde	11	204	Operations
XXI Rank Sale Op Hq	Q 9[illegible]-Luco di Mugello	4	51	Administration
3 " " Sq	M 010[illegible]-Castel del Rio	12	491	Transport
4 " " "	Q 9[illegible]-Faniciglia	10	421	"
7 " " "	M 011[illegible]-Castel Del Rio	12	463	"
11 " " "	M 010[illegible]- " "	10	444	"
235 " " "	M 011[illegible]- " "	10	414	"
936 " " "	L 870[illegible]-S.Pietro Sieve	5	370	"
II/437 I.P.L. Regt Hq	Q 96[illegible]-Pliscinano	6	17	Administration
389 Co	Q 94[illegible]-1 km N. of Santa	5	177	Labor
364 "	Q 971[illegible]-Firenze	4	153	"
365 "	Q 1774[illegible]-Faenglia	6	196	"
366 "	Q 923[illegible]-Rabatta	5	198	"
367 "	Q 964[illegible]-Borgo S. Lorenzo	5	209	"
368 "	Q 979[illegible]-Castello (Vicchio)	5	264	"
232 Co 409 I.P.L. Regt	Q 47[illegible]-Portorino di Mugello	3	169	"
412 Anb Regt Hq	Q 813[illegible]-Livorno	8	28	Administration
II Bn 412 Inf Regt Hq	Q 213[illegible]-Tripalle	3	9	"
243 Battery	Q 906[illegible]-Borgo S. Lorenzo	6	186	Labor
244 "	Q 814[illegible]-Livorno	7	194	"
245 "	R 04[illegible]-Pinerolo (Piemonte)	4	177	"
246 "	L 753[illegible]-Legnaia	4	178	"
247 "	Q 923[illegible]-Rabatta	5	184	"
248 "	Q 96[illegible]-Cassello (Vicchio)	5	197	"
1 Engr Co	Q 859[illegible]-S. Pietro Sieve	4	227	"
93 Evacking Pl	Q 854[illegible]- " "	1	33	Evacking
94 " "	Q 770[illegible]-Firenze	1	33	"
189 I.P.L. Co 405 Regt	Q 906[illegible]-Borgo S. Lorenzo	4	200	Labor
190 " " " "	Q 907[illegible]-Dicci	5	203	"
1300 Service Co	Q 778[illegible]-Firenze	9	377	Transport
II/168 I.P.L. Regt	Q 922[illegible]-Pistoia	33	1264	Labor
46 Bn. Engr 697 Amb Serbs	Q 800[illegible]-Firenze	4	139	Artisans
48 " " 701 " "	Q 725[illegible]-Marradi	4	84	"
60 Forest Keeper Co	M 236[illegible]-Vallombrosa		28	Forestry
61 " " "	R 020[illegible]-Saluzzo	3	190	"
62 " " "	R 24[illegible]-Cavallermaggiore	1	68	"
1/410 I.P.L. Regt	Q 628[illegible]-Pistoia	27	633	Labor
II/410 " "	Q 676[illegible]-Prato	31	926	"
964 Field Hospital	Q 046[illegible]-Volpaia (24 Secl)	7	61	Military Hosp.
9th Bn. Engr Co	L 775[illegible]-La Quercia	5	236	Labor
4 Road Relief Sig Serv	M 090[illegible]-Bourgeria		15	Road Signal
2b. Transit Op	R 283[illegible]-Arezzo	4	22	Transit Camp
151 Telephone Line Sec	Q 760[illegible]-Fauernzano	4	109	Lay Cables
192 " " "	Q 82[illegible]-Calaggiole	2	86	" "
I/602 I.P.L. Reg	Q 672[illegible]-Prato	46	1128	Labor
II/602 " "	Q 082[illegible]-Livorno	37	1162	"
171 Fd. Signal Sq	Q 826[illegible]-Pistoia	7	183	Maintenance
Rest Camp	Q 088[illegible]-Castelfranco	1	32	Rest Camp
	Total	401	10418	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-403/NNDC NO. 785020

3. Herewith is list of attached 1st-11th under command Fifth Army.

Unit	Location	OFF	EM	Employment
2 Gp 1 Inf Regt "Cr"	Q 1874[illegible]-Foggia	5	109	Guard
1 Corvetti Det	Q 8006[illegible]-Firenze	4	10	Salvage
4 Gp 322 Bn Guard	Q 8104[illegible] "	5	124	Guard
6 Regt Guard Hq	Q 7908[illegible] "	10	32	Administration
321 Guard Bn	Q 7906[illegible] "	24	604	Guard
322 " "	Q 4[illegible]-Bonjeantini	27	662	"
7 Corvetti Det	Q 8006[illegible]-Firenze	4	12	Salvage
110 Vet Hospital	L 6[illegible]-La Selva	5	94	Medical & Salv.
130 " "	Q 8[illegible]-Sestogliolo	5	92	" "
154 Convalescent Sect	Q 8004-Firenze	2	83	Military Police
223 Vet Hospital	Q 8[illegible]-Pontepetri	3	85	Medical & Salv.
225 " "	Q 1827[illegible]-Monte-Catio	4	69	" "
670 Combat Engr.	Q 7[illegible]-Firenze	1	35	Combat Engr.
		Total	96	2077

4. Total number of officers and enlisted men assigned and attached to Fifth Army.

U.S.-Italy	692	14,680
Br-Italy	488	13942
Fr-Italy	56	2077
	Total	1237	30699

5. The above strength returns are based not only on Italian returns, but also on separate returns by Allied officers.

For the Army Commander:

RAMON A. GRANGER,
Major, A. G. S.,
Asst. Adjutant General.

Distribution:
C/S
G-1, G-2, G-4, (2 copies) (Rear)
Major Smith, (Advance) 2nd Echelon
G-1
G-3
G-4 Open
Librarian (3 copies)
AC Research
AC Plans
Fr. Lnsn. (4)
CO AFHQ (Info)

4816

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNSC NO. 785020

(2)

STATO MAGGIORE REGIO ESERCITO
UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO E MOBILITAZIONE
- Sezione Mobilitazione -

SEGRETO

Nº 15063 Mob. di ppot. P.M. 1800, li 21 febbraio 45

OGGETTO : situazione settimanale forza presente al 10° reggimento genio.

All. : 1

AILA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION - A.C. (M.M.I.A.) R O M A

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Riferimento foglio RE/6/1 del 20/5/1944.

Si trasmette, in allegato, la situazione settimanale forza presente al 10° reggimento genio al 17/2/1945.-

IL GENERALE ADDETTO
(Alessandro Santi)

4815
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Allegato N. 1

SITUAZIONE SETTIMANALE FORZA PRESENTE AL 10° RGT. GENIO IL ..17/2/45.....

N° d'ordine	Qualifica del personale	Ufficiali				Sottuff. e truppa						
		Superiori	Capitani	Subalterni	TOTALE	Collegamenti	Artieri	Ferrovieri	Fotoelettr.	Pontieri	Varî	TOTALE
1	Personale addetto al c.do rgt., deposito, magazzini, presidio	5	1	13	19	39	79	1	2	1	20	142
2	Personale o reparti disponibili per l'impiego(anche se autonomi)	6	1	29 (1)	36	82	188	20	32	8	131	461
3	Personale o reparti in approntamento o in attesa di trasferimento perché già assegnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Personale temporaneamente indisponibile (ai corsi, istruttori, in attesa di congedo, ecc.)	1	1	11	13	24	190	-	15	6	48	283
5	TOTALE FORZA PRESENTE AL 17/2/45	12	3	53	68	145	457	21	49	15	199	886

SPECIALIZZATI DISPONIBILI

(tra il personale di cui al n°2)

Disegnatori	4.	Lattonieri tubisti	5.
Motociclisti	3.	Laminatori	3.
Autieri	9.	Saldatori	6.
Autieri meccanici	4.	Tornitori	4
Radiotelegrafisti	32.	Elettricisti	14.
Operatori telegrafici	46.	Falegnami e carrentieri	3.
Centralinisti	8.	Verniciatori	8
Stenditori guardafili	23.	Ligatori	

Allegato n. 285020

N°		Super	Capi	Subal	TOTALE	Colle	Artig	Ferro	Foto	Ponti	Varî	TOTALE
1	Personale addetto al c.do rgt., deposito, magazzini, presidio	5	1	13	19	39	79	1	2	1	20	142
2	Personale o reparti disponibili per l'impiego(anche se autonomi)	6	1	29 (1)	36	82	188	20	32	8	131	461
3	Personale o reparti in approntamento o in attesa di trasferimento perché già assegnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Personale temporaneamente indisponibile (ai corsi, istruttori, in attesa di congedo, ecc.)	1	1	11	13	24	190	-	15	6	48	283
5	TOTALE FORZA PRESENTE AL 17/2/45	12	3	53	68	145	457	21	49	15	199	886

SPECIALIZZATI DISPONIBILI

(tra il personale di cui al n°2)

Disegnatori	4.	Lattonieri tubisti	-
Motociclisti	3.	Laminatori	3.
Autieri	5.	Saldatori	5.
Autieri meccanici	-	Tornitori	4
Radiotelegrafisti	32.	Elettricisti	14.
Operatori telegrafici	16.	Falegnami e carpentieri	3.
Centralinisti	8.	Verniciatori	8
Stenditori guardafili	23.	Linatori	14
Apparecchiatori telefonici	2.	Muratori	11.
Radio montatori	1.	Idraul.	5.
Meccanici di precisione	-	Trancistori	9
Fabbri	6.		
Macc.e macc.aggiustatori	4.		
Macc. motoristi	8.		

(8)

S.M.R.E. * 'BOM' * UFF. GND.

Documentazione R.O. 12085 Sezione 3-403/0000 Mod. 285220

Washington D.C. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

STATO MAGGIORE REGIO ESERCITO
UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO E MOBILITAZIONE
- Sezione Mobilitazione -

SEGRETTO

N° 12402 /Mob. di prot. F.M. 3800, li 7 febbraio 1945

OGGETTO : situazione settimanale forza presente al 10° rgt. genio.

all. : 1

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (M.M.I.A.) ROMA

8/2

Riferimento foglio RE/6/1 del 20/5/1944.

Si trasmette, in allegato, la situazione settimanale forza presente al 10° reggimento genio al 3/2/1945.

S.M.R.E. UFF. G.

IL GENERALE ADDETTO
(Alessandro Casati)

4813

Allegato N. 1

SITUAZIONE SETTIMANALE FORZA PRESENTE AL 10°

RGT. GENIO IL ...3/2/1945....

N° d'ordine	Qualifica del personale	Ufficiali				Sottuff. e truppa						
		Superiori	Capitani	Subalterni	TOTALE	Collegamenti	Artieri	Ferrovieri	Fotoelettr.	Pontieri	Vari	TOTALE
1	Personale addetto al c.do rgt., deposito, magazzini, presidio	5	2	10	17	33	78	-	-	1	17	137
2	Personale o reparti disponibili per l'impiego(anche se autonomi)	5	2	9	16	114	119	7	55	11	101	407
3	Personale o reparti in approntamento o in attesa di trasferimento perché già assegnati	-	1	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Personale temporaneamente indisponibile (ai corsi, istruttori, in attesa di congedo, ecc.)	-	2	9	11	11	145	-	35	8	35	232
5	TOTALE FORZA PRESENTE AL 3/2/45	10	7	37	54	164	342	7	90	20	153	776

SPECIALIZZATI DISPONIBILI

(tra il personale di cui al n°2)

Disegnatori	1	Lattonieri tubisti	2
Motociclisti	3	Laminatori	-
Autieri	11	Saldatori	3
Autieri meccanici	-	Tornitori	6
Radiotelegrafisti	15	Elettricisti	9
Operatori telegrafici	20	Falegnami e carpentieri	8
Centralinisti	12	Verniciatori	1

Mod. Lit. Ed. 12065 Gestione 3-4-02/MOD. NO. 285020

N		Su	Ca	Sh	TO	CO	Ar	Fo	Fo	Po	Va	To
1	Personale addetto al c.do rgt., deposito, magazzini, presidio	5	2	10	17	39	78	-	-	1	17	137
2	Personale o reparti <u>disponibili</u> per l'impiego(anche se autonomi)	5	2	9	16	114	119	7	55	11	101	407
3	Personale o reparti in approntamento o in attesa di trasferimento perché già assegnati	-	1	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Personale temporaneamente indisponibile (ai corsi, istruttori, in attesa di congedo, ecc.)	-	2	9	11	11	245	-	35	8	35	232
5	TOTALE FORZA PRESENTE AL 3/2/45	10	7	33	54	164	342	7	90	20	153	776

<u>SPECIALIZZATI DISPONIBILI</u>

(tra il personale di cui al nº2)

Disegnatori	4	Lattonieri tubisti	2
Motociclisti	3	Laminatori	7
Autieri	11	Saldatori	3
Autieri meccanici	7	Tornitori	6
— Radiotelegrafisti	15	Elettricisti	5
— Operatori telegrafici	20	Falegnami e carpentieri	8
— Centralinisti	12	Verniciatori	1
— Stenditori guardafili	65	Minatori	7
+ Apparecchiatori telefonici	2	Muratori	10
+ Radio montatori	7	Fotografi	2
Meccanici di precisione	1	Idraul	2
Fabbri	1		
Mecc.e mecc.aggiustatori	11		
Mecc. motoristi	9		

4812

— Geom. for Engrs.

+ Sefot & Sign Corps

Infantry & Engrs

Pic Mens

U.S.M.A. DIV. GRD. C.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB NO. 28020

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

4811

Subject :- Italian Engr Units Return.

Army Sub-Commission (MMIA) HQ A.C.

Copy to :- HQ 209 Inf Div - P.M. 185
MMIA, IO 1 District.

Reference your RE/6/1 dated 25 Jul 44 as amended by RE/6/2 dated 5
Herewith return in respect of It Engr Units serving w/c of this HQ

Name of Unit.	Ration Strength.	Working Strength.	Location.	Type of Employme
2 It Engr Coy.	129	75	CASTELRAIMONDO (MR Sheet 14 S/2303)	Road work and c structures.
54 It Increment to 'A' A.W.Coy RE.	112	80	FONTICINO (MR.Sheet 12 R/1636) CASTELFRANCO.	Culvert and ro repairs.
11 It Engr Coy.	192	130	SENIGALLIA (MR.Sheet 14 S/3769)	Repairs & Maint nce of rds and culverts.
13 It Engr Coy	145	105	ANCONA (MR.Sheet 14 S/6248)	Roadworks.
14 It.Engr Coy.	169	90	FALCONARA (MR.Sheet 14 S/5159)	Transit Camp construction.

Declassified E.O. 13065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Engr Units Return.

(MMIA) HQ A.C.

nf Div - P.M. 185
1 District.

45-T-1

RESTRICTED

H.Q. No.1 District.
166 CE (Works)
CE 3026/E
24 Feb. 45.

Reference your RE/6/1 dated 25 Jul 44 as amended by RE/6/2 dated 5 Aug 44.
Herewith return in respect of It Engr Units serving w/e of this HQ on 15 Feb 45.:-

tion Strength.	Working Strength.	Location.	Type of Employment.	CRE under whom employed.	Remarks.
129	75	CASTELRADMONDO (MR Sheet 14 S/2303)	Road work and camp structures.	67 CRE (Wks)	Discipline satisfactory. Individual work quite good; collective fair.
112	80	TONTICINO (MR.Sheet 12 R/1636) CASTELFRANCO.	Culvert and road repairs.	84 CRE (Wks)	Work and discipline is very good.
192	130	SENIGALLIA (MR.Sheet 14 S/3769)	Repairs & Maintenance of rds and culverts.	20 CRE (Wks)	Unit working effeciently.
145	105	ANCONA (MR.Sheet 14 S/6248)	Roadworks.	20 CRE (Wks)	Discipline and standard of work satisfactory.
169	90	FALCONARA (MR.Sheet 14 S/5159)	Transit Camp construction.	20 CRE (Wks)	Working capacity definitely improved; administrative standard still deficient.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDD No. 785020

Name of Unit.	Ration Strength.	Working Strength.	Location.	Type of Employment.
49 It Increment to 707 A.W.Coy RE.	138	95	FALCONARA (MR Sheet 14 S/5159)	Construction of reinforced concrete culvert & road maintenance.
71 It Increment to CR (Works) No.1 Ditrict.	7	7	PERUGIA (	Inspection & Staff Work.

The work of all these Units is considerably hampered owing to lack of water

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNSD No. 785020

king Strength.	Location.	Type of Employment.	CRE under [illegible] employed.	Remarks.
95	PALOMARA (MR Sheet 14 S/5159)	Construction of reinforced concrete culvert & road maintenance.	20 CRE (Wks)	Unit working efficiently.
7	PERUGIA (	Inspection & Staff Work.	166 CE (Wks)	

k of all these Units is considerably hampered owing to lack of waterproof clothing.

Capt. Schuster per Hsm
for Brig.
C.R.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No 785020

SECRET

SECRET
By Authority of
CG, 5 ARMY
Initials UPT
Date MAR 1 - 1945
RDS/PMG2/3mf
MAR 3 - 1945

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH ARMY
A.P.O. 464, U. S. Army

AG 336.2

Subject: Status of Italian Troops as of 28 February 1945.

To : Headquarters 15th Army Group, A.P.O. 777.

1. Herewith is list of U.S.-Ita under command Fifth Army as required by Headquarters 15th Army Group message GX 1715, dated 19 September 1943:

Unit	Location	Off	En	Employment
210 It. Inf Div Hq				
Hq & Hq Det	Q 800690-Firenze	60	243	Administration
C-2, AMG Log, Interpreters w/U.S. units	Q 800690- "	90		"
Div Trans Co	Q 800690- "	7	166	Trank Repair
" Staging Area	Q 755623-Roma-Via Ferentana S.Agnese (Caserma S Magi Genio)	3	27	Staging Area
" " "	Q 800585-Firenze	5	75	" "
210 Motion & Cloth Depot	Q 800690- "	5	50	Issue
Hq & Hq Det 210 It. Engr. Combat Gp (Fifth Army)	Q 781693- "	16	60	Administration
23 It. Eng Combat Bn Hq	Q 269906-Bagni di Lucca	12	306	"
1 Co	Q 178735-Ponte Pelago	6	215	Labor
2 "	L 476087-Barsesa (Pistoia)	4	190	"
3 "	L 398604-Pegiglio (Pistoia)	4	184	"
103 It. Eng Combat Bn Hq	Q 691739-S. Martino (Campi Bisenzio)	10	63	Administration
1 Co	Q 757767-La Catena (Firenze)	6	150	Labor
2 "	Q 607403-Villa Rosa (Prato)	7	120	"
3 "	Q 542653-Empoli	6	161	"
210 It. Engr. Top. Pl	Q 787629-Fermalatino	1	53	Maps
201 " " Maint Co	Q 742753-Monte Fiorentino	5	216	Labor
202 " " " "	Q 742753- " "	6	184	"
203 " " Depot Co	Q 815874-Firenze	6	219	"
302 " " " "	Q 825444- "	8	262	"
303 " " " "	Q 742753-Monte Fiorentino	7	225	"
1 It. Wire Recovery Co	Q 660695-Signa	4	184	"
2 " " " "	Q 660695- "	4	197	"
Hq & Hq Det 22 Pack Mule Gp	L 778993-Carraviano	17	46	Administration
Hq & Hq Det 1 Pm	Q 528314-Facchia	3	7	"
9 Pack Mule Co	L 547115-Loma Castellinese	12	402	Transport
10 " " "	L 750365-Pian di Sotta	12	398	"
12 " " "	Q 214966-Fornelli	12	399	"
Hq & Hq Det 2 Pm	L 674149-La Festa	3	7	Administration
2 Pack Mule Co	L 748223-Pian di Lanterio	20	382	Transport
11 " " "	L 696215-La Frotta	12	401	"
13 " " "	L 796338-Pian di Sotta	11	396	"
15 " " "	L 850805-Lucchetaldo	11	401	"
Hq & Hq Det 3 Pm	L 903177-La Martina	3	7	Administration
1 Pack Mule Co	L 906223-Calzano	12	400	Transport

4809

59-4-35

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Unit	Location	Off	EM	Assignment
1 Tank Dale Co	L 93577-Pisano	12	184	Transport
16 " " "	L 87517-Pietrasanta	13	968	"
Hq & Hq Det 4 Bn	L 93319-Torretta Terme	3	7	Administration
17 Tank Dale Co	L 92733-Crocchia	12	405	Transport
18 " " "	L 921004-Largo Cagarne	11	412	"
Hq & Hq Det 5 Bn	Q 71[illegible]-Crevalle	3	7	Administration
19 Tank Dale Co	Q 732515-Carrara	11	384	Transport
20 " " "	Q 710757-La Quercia	11	365	"
21 " " "	L 71[illegible]-Crevalle	11	388	"
Tank Dale Tr. Center	Q 862930-Cigrano	9	114	Training
Hq & Hq Det 67 Lt. Gp Gp	Q 764650-Firenze	14	92	Administration
Hq & Hq Det 302 Lt. Gp Bn	L 860100-Letrapela	7	14	"
301 Lt. Gp Bv Co	L 860100- "	3	156	Labor
302 " " " "	L 860100- "	4	193	"
303 " " " "	L 860100- "	4	213	"
304 " " " "	L 860100- "	5	216	"
Hq & Hq Det 302 Lt. Gp Bn	Q 923600-Pietsia	6	14	Administration
305 Lt. Gp Bv Co	Q 640715-Campi Fiorentie	4	215	Labor
306 " " " "	Q 923600-Pietsia	5	219	"
308 " " " "	Q 851900-Castelfiorentina	4	216	"
525 Inf Regt Hq	Q 787000-Firenze	16	147	Administration
1 Bn Hq	Q 781695- "	3	66	"
1 Co	Q 777718- "	5	151	Labor
2 "	Q 781695- "	4	196	"
3 "	L 857004-S. Iacopo di Castro	4	20	"
4 "	Q 659705-Signa	4	143	"
2 Bn Hq	L 690074-Traversa	5	25	Administration
5 Co	L 825953- "	3	118	Labor
6 "	L 826070- "	3	76	"
7 "	Q 775725-Firenze	6	198	"
8 "	L 841083-Traversa	4	68	"
1132 Drivers Rep Team	Q 787674-Firenze	6	163	Transportation
Hq & Hq Det 548 Lt. Gp Gp	Q 744726-Sesto Fiorentino	14	39	Administration
Hq & Hq Det 309 Lt. Gp Bn	Q 774739-Firenze	6	14	"
309 Lt. Gp Bv Co	Q 776734- "	8	220	Labor
310 " " " "	Q 772717- "	6	174	"
311 " " " "	Q 748795-Querceta	5	192	"
312 " " " "	Q 775725-Firenze	5	241	"
Hq & Hq Det 304 Lt. Gp Bn	Q 793747-Sesto Fiorentino	3	14	Administration
324 Lt. Gp Bv Co	Q 749764- " "	7	208	Labor
325 " " " "	Q 748788- " "	6	208	"
326 " " " "	Q 763754- " "	6	215	"
327 " " " "	Q 750583-S.S. Casciano	4	224	"
130 Vet Hospital	L 885303-La Selva	5	96	National & Salv.
136 " "	Q 830903-Cafaggiolo	4	90	" "
221 " "	Q 2M695-Pontegetri	3	44	" "
212 " "	Q 182763-Prato-Vecchio	4	79	" "
152 Medical Section	Q 805690-Firenze	12	289	Evac. Hospital
525 Field Hospital	Q 835700-Montemurli	8	51	Military Hosp.
663 " "	Q 870790-Peretola	9	66	" "
310 Bn Inf Div Conv Hosp	Q 790720-Firenze	2	43	Conv. Hosp.
	Total	761	14706	

4808

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS NO. 785020

2. Herewith is a list of attached Br-Its units of Fifth Army.

Unit	Location	Off	EM	Employment
231 Div Hq	Q 790678-Firenze	34	190	Administration
Staging Area	Q 790677- "	5	55	Staging Area
231 St Section	Q 790678- "	4	45	Leave
I/417 I.F.L. Regt	Q 903886-Borgo S. Lorenzo	37	1176	Labor
417 I.F.L. Regt Hq	Q 904885- " "	12	39	Administration
Spec Detach F Rence	M 130194-Valmonio	9	204	Operations
XXI Pack Mule Cp Hq	Q 910938-Lago di Negello	4	32	Administration
3 " " Co	M 810170-Castel del Rio	14	903	Transport
4 " " "	Q 920931-Panicaglia	12	489	"
7 " " "	Q 910936-Borgo S. Lorenzo	15	477	"
14 " " "	M 810170-Castel del Rio	10	477	"
250 " " "	M 810171- " " "	13	483	"
706 " " "	L 970910-S. Pietro Sieve	7	427	"
13/417 I.F.L. Regt Hq	Q 960879-Pilgnciano	6	10	Administration
303 Co	Q 949845-1 Km N. of Roata	4	208	Labor
304 "	Q 671807-Prato	5	280	"
305 "	Q 911484-Tripalle	5	194	"
306 "	Q 923872-Calbatta	5	196	"
307 "	Q 904886-Borgo S. Lorenzo	5	189	"
308 "	M 840218-Casa Caggio-Pontenuvi	5	202	"
232 Co 409 I.F.L. Regt	Q 790840-Barberino di Mugello	6	169	"
432 Art Regt Hq	Q 913451-Livorno	9	28	Administration
II Bn 432 Inf Regt Hq	Q 911484-Tripalle	4	9	"
243 Battery	Q 906884-Borgo S. Lorenzo	6	190	Labor
244 "	Q 914450-Livorno	7	199	"
245 "	M 845805-Fiandrano (Diocesano)	5	202	"
246 "	L 779174-S. Benedetto Sambro	4	125	"
247 "	Q 721995-Vernio	5	193	"
248 "	Q 913765-Casalle (Vecchio)	5	194	"
1 Engr Co	Q 955998-S. Pietro Sieve	4	227	"
91 Heading Pl	Q 954900- " "	1	30	Heading
92 " "	M 770716-Firenze	1	29	"
159 I.F.L. Co 409 Reg	Q 904885-Borgo S. Lorenzo	4	206	Labor
160 " " " "	Q 913868-Fiesole	5	203	"
1000 Drivers Co	Q 778686-Firenze	9	377	Transport
II/400 I.F.L. Regt	Q 922872-Fiesole	35	1052	Labor
46 It. Inor 677 Art Works	Q 908680-Firenze	4	131	Artisan
48 " " 703 " "	Q 720792-Barcabelo	4	65	"
60 Forest Keeper Co	R 238551-S.Libiano		28	Forestry
61 " " "	R 910640-Salviano	4	131	"
62 " " "	R 248700-Guamidoli	1	65	"
I/410 I.F.L. Regt	Q 920724-Fiesoli	25	630	Labor
II/410 " "	Q 670805-Prato	35	973	"
964 Field Hospital	Q 660695-Signa (Ml Sud)	7	46	Military Hosp.
304 It. Snake Co	L 743185-Sterlina Al Lagaro	5	260	Labor
4 Road Police Sig Sect	M 810982-Scarperia		15	Road Signal
5 " " " "	Q 110660-Migoli (Pisa)		14	" "
It. Transit Cp	R 253325-Livorno	4	22	Transit Camp
191 Telephone Line Sec	Q 760430-Tavarnuzze	4	108	Eng. Cables
192 " " "	Q 829811-Cafaggiolo	2	86	"
I/402 I.F.L. Reg	Q 672806-Prato	46	1219	Labor
II/402 " "	Q 912452-Livorno	38	1276	"
171 It. Signal Hq	Q 836729-Fiesoli	7	163	Adm & Labor
Rest Camp	Q 826514-Castelfranco	1	27	Rest Camp
	Total	511	14538	

4807

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

3. Herewith is list of attached Itl-Ita under command Fifth Army.

Units	Location	Off	EM	Assignment
1 Co 1 Inf Regt "45"	Q 107413-Sangilla	3	107	Guard
1 Carreti Det	Q 803495-Firenze	4	30	Salvage
4 Co 522 Bn Guard	Q 810490- "	5	125	Guard
6 Regt Guard Eq	Q 770490- "	9	32	Administration
511 Guard Bn	Q 790490- "	26	675	Guard
512 " "	Q 410420-Southeastind	25	547	"
7 Carreti Det	Q 800600-Firenze	4	11	Salvage
154 Carabinieri Det	Q 800600- "	1	64	Military Police
	Total	79	1645	

4. Total number of officers and enlisted men assigned and attached to Fifth Army.

U.S-Ita	701	14969
Br-Ita	513	14538
Itl-Ita	79	1646
Total	1293	31153

5. The above strength returns are based not only on Italian returns, but also on separate returns by Allied officers.

For the ARMY COMMANDER:

[illegible]
Major, A. G. D.,
Asst. Adjutant General.

Distribution:
G/S
MMIA, APO 394, (2 copies) (PAAG)
Major Smith, (MMIA LO) PMG APO 782
G-1
G-3
G-4 Open
Addressee (5 copies)
AG Records
AG Misc
Br. Inter. (A)
HQ MTOUSA (Info)

Granted [illegible]

4806

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB No. 785020

STATO MAGGIORE RE. O ESERCITO
UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO E MOBILITAZIONE
- Sezione Mobilitazione -

SEGRETO

N. 15468- /Mob. di prot. P.M.3800,11 28 febbraio 45

OGGETTO : situazione settimanale forza presente al 10° reggimento genio.

All. : 1

ALLA LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION - A.C. (M.M.I.A.) R O M A

****

Riferimento foglio RE/6/1 del 20/5/1944.

Si trasmette, in allegato, la situazione settimanale forza presente al 10° reggimento genio al 24.2.1945.-

S.M.R.E. UFF. ORD. MOB.

IL GENERALE ADDETTO
(Giorgio Liuzzi)

G Liuzzi

4805

Specchio N. 1

SITUAZIONE SETTIMANALE FORZA PRESENTE AL 10° RGT. GENIO IL ..24/2/1945...

N° d'ordine	Qualifica del personale	Ufficiali				Sottuff. e truppa						
		Superiori	Capitani	Subalterni	TOTALE	Collegamenti	Artieri	Ferrovieri	Fotoelettr.	Pontieri	Vari	TOTALE
1	Personale addetto al c.do rgt., deposito, magazzini, presidio	9	3	20	32	52	58	13	9	2	43	277
2	Personale e reparti disponibili per l'impiego(anche se autonomi)	1	1	20	22	72	119	2	23	11	86	313
3	Personale e reparti in approntamento o in attesa di trasferimento perché già assegnati	1	-	7	8	8	4	-	-	-	-	12
4	Personale temporaneamente indisponibile (ai corsi, istruttori, in attesa di congedo, ecc.)	-	1	10	11	14	239	-	12	10	52	327
5	TOTALE FORZA PRESENTE AL 24/2/45	11	5	57	73	146	520	15	44	23	181	929

SPECIALIZZATI DISPONIBILI

(tra il personale di cui al n°2)

Disegnatori	2	Lattonieri tubisti	-
Motociclisti	3	Laminatori	5
Autieri	3	Saldatori	3
Autieri meccanici	-	Tornitori	3
Radiotelegrafisti	10	Elettricisti	10
Operatori telegrafici	-	Falegnami e carpentieri	1
Centralinisti	15	Verniciatori	1

Trasmesso a.c. 11561 Sezione 3ª/SMRE in data 28/2/20

1	Personale addetto al c.do rgt., deposito, magazzini, presidio	9	3	20	32	52	58	13	9	2	43	277
2	Personale o reparti disponibili per l'impiego(anche se autonomi)	1	1	20	22	72	119	2	23	11	86	313
3	Personale o reparti in approntamento o in attesa di trasferimento perché già assegnati	1	-	7	8	8	4	-	-	-	-	12
4	Personale temporaneamente indisponibile (ai corsi, istruttori, in attesa di congedo, ecc.)	-	1	10	11	14	239	-	12	10	52	327
5	TOTALE FORZA PRESENTE AL 24/2/45	11	5	57	73	146	520	15	44	23	181	929

SPECIALIZZATI DISPONIBILI

(tra il personale di cui al nº2)

Disegnatori	2	Lattonieri tubisti	-
Motociclisti	3	Laminatori	-
Autieri	3	Saldatori	1
Autieri meccanici	-	Tornitori	1
Radiotelegrafisti	10	Elettricisti	10
Operatori telegrafici	-	Falegnami e carpentieri	1
Centralinisti	15	Verniciatori	1
Stenditori guardiafili	47	Minatori	1
Apparecchiatori telefonici	-	Muratori	10
Radio montatori	-		
Meccanici di precisione	-		
Fabbri	6		
Mecc.e mecc.aggiustatori	13		
Mecc. motoristi	6		

48 %

S.M.R.E. UFF. ORD.

Documento E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SECRET

PE

SECRET
By Authority of
CO, 5 ARMY
Initials WAT
Date FEB 25 1945
NOV/WAT/jad

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH ARMY
A.P.O. #464, U. S. Army

AG 336.2-Z

FEB 25 945

Subject: Status of Italian Troops as of 21 February 1945.

To : Headquarters, 15th Army Group, A.P.O. #777.

Dixie
AG 343/1
PE.

1. Herewith is list of U.S-Itis under command Fifth Army as required by Headquarters 15th Army Group message SD 1715, dated 19 September 1943:

Unit	Location	Off	EM	Employment
210 It. Inf. Div. Hq				
Hq & Hq Det	Q 800690-Firenze	60	243	Administration
G-2, ASC Log, Interpreters w/U.S. Units	Q 800690- "	50		"
Div Trans Co	Q 800690- "	7	166	Truck Repair
" Staging Area	Q 755683-Roma-Via Rosantana S.Agnese (Cameras & Regt Genio)	3	27	Staging Area
" " "	Q 930685-Firenze	5	73	" "
210 Ration & Cloth Depot	Q 800680- "	5	51	Issue
Hq & Hq Det 210 It. Engr Combat Group (Fifth Army)	Q 753695- "	16	68	Administration
23 It. Eng Combat Bn Hq	Q 269961-Bagni di Lucca	18	111	"
1 Co	Q 268975- " "	6	221	Labor
2 Co	L 476007-Marsaca (Pistoia)	4	185	"
3 Co	Q 170765-Viao Pelago	4	171	"
103 It. Eng Combat Bn Hq	Q 753695-Firenze	10	91	Administration
1 Co	Q 628768-Fatt. Caseini Prato	6	185	Labor
2 Co	Q 669801-S. Caterina (Prato)	7	179	"
3 Co	Q 673766-Mezzana (Prato)	6	154	"
210 It. Engr. Top. Pl	Q 707669-Pescolatico	1	34	Maps
301 " " Maint Co	Q 742755-Sesto Fiorentino	4	219	Labor
302 " " " "	Q 742753- " "	6	204	"
301 " " Depot Co	Q 815694-Firenze	6	218	"
302 " " " "	Q 815694- "	7	254	"
303 " " " "	Q 742755-Sesto Fiorentino	6	227	"
1 It. Wire Recovery Co	Q 660695-Siena	4	185	"
2 " " " "	Q 660695- "	4	201	"
Hq & Hq Det 20 Pack Mule Gp	Q 861955-Signano	12	33	Administration
Hq & Hq Det 1 Bn	Q 528014-Fraschia	4	7	"
5 Pack Mule Co	L 547118-Loma Castelluccio	12	396	Transport
10 " " "	L 750229-Pian di Sotto	11	398	"
12 " " "	Q 214968-Fornoli	13	394	"
Hq & Hq Det 2 Bn	L 874149-La Festa	3	7	Administration
2 Pack Mule Co	L 660208-Legnola	11	389	Transport
11 " " "	L 856216-La Fratta	12	416	"
13 " " "	L 850209-Semonatelde	12	397	"
Hq & Hq Det 3 Bn	L 905177-La Martina	3	7	Administration
1 Pack Mule Co	L 906223-Quissano	12	396	Transport
9 " " "	L 920257-Bisano	12	390	"

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Unit	Location	Off	EM	Employment
15 Pack Mule Co	L 899211-S. Benedetto Querceto	13	598	Transport
16 " " "	L 875174-Pellerano	13	580	"
Hq & Hq Det 4 Bn	L 583119-Perretta Terme	3	7	Administration
17 Pack Mule Co	L 542112-Castelluccio	13	407	Transport
18 " " "	L 561036-Borgo Capanne	10	412	"
19 " " "	Q 731815-Carrais	11	378	"
Hq & Hq Det 5 Bn	Q 716812-Trevalle	2	5	Administration
20 Pack Mule Co	Q 710797-La Querceta	11	367	Transport
21 " " "	L 716812-Trevalle	10	397	"
Pack Mule Tr. Center	Q 864030-Cigoano	9	114	Training
Hq & Hq Det 67 It. QM Gp	Q 766446-Firenze	13	76	Administration
Hq & Hq Det 301 It. QM Bn	L 660100-Pietrasanta	7	14	"
301 It. QM Sv Co	L 660100- "	3	155	Labor
302 " " " "	L 660300- "	4	155	"
303 " " " "	L 660100- "	4	212	"
304 " " " "	L 660100- "	5	234	"
Hq & Hq Det 302 It. QM Bn	Q 523860-Pistoia	6	14	Administration
305 It. QM Sv Co	Q 696745-Campi Bisenzio	4	216	Labor
306 " " " "	Q 523860-Pistoia	5	219	"
308 " " " "	Q 551508-Castelfiorentino	4	214	"
Staging Area	Q 407621-Montecatini	1	15	Staging Area
535 Inf Regt Hq	Q 781696-Firenze	13	114	Administration
1 Bn Hq	Q 781595- "	3	56	"
1 Co	Q 779716- "	5	151	Labor
2 "	Q 781895- "	4	211	"
3 "	L 867084-S. Iacopo di Castro	4	50	"
4 "	Q 655705-Vigna	4	155	"
2 Bn Hq	L 850074-Traversa	5	83	Administration
5 Co	L 875053- "	3	118	Labor
6 "	L 868078- "	3	76	"
7 "	Q 774715-Firenze	6	179	"
8 "	L 841085-Traversa	4	68	"
1092 Drivers Aug Team	Q 787674-Firenze	6	161	Transportation
Hq & Hq Det 304 It. QM Gp	Q 744746-Sesto Fiorentino	13	40	Administration
Hq & Hq Det 309 It. QM Bn	Q 774729-Firenze	6	15	"
309 It. QM Sv Co	Q 774714- "	8	221	Labor
310 " " " "	Q 778737- "	6	194	"
311 " " " "	Q 748768-Querceta	5	187	"
312 " " " "	Q 775729-Firenze	5	215	"
Hq & Hq Det 304 It. QM Bn	Q 759747-Sesto Fiorentino	6	14	Administration
314 It. QM Sv Co	Q 749764- " "	6	217	Labor
315 " " " "	Q 748768- " "	6	217	"
316 " " " "	Q 749754- " "	6	234	"
317 " " " "	Q 750585-S.S. Casciano	4	214	"
152 Medical Sect	Q 800690-Firenze	12	127	Svce. Hosp.
585 Field Hospital	Q 829760-Montecatini	8	52	Military Hosp.
565 " "	Q 870300-Petrona	9	60	" "
Conv Hospital	Q 790720-Firenze	7	42	Civ Hosp
	Total	676	12,171	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

7. Herewith is list of attached Br-Itis under command Fifth Army.

Unit	Location	Off	EM	Employment
231 Div Eq	Q 790678-Firenze	58	256	Administration
Staging Area	Q 778676- "	5	60	Staging Area
1/417 I.P.L. Regt	Q 909856-Borgo S. Lorenzo	37	1182	Labor
417 I.P.L. Regt Hq	Q 908865- " "	11	54	Administration
Spec Detach F Recce	M 120194-Valsanio	9	204	Operations
XXI Pack Mule Sp Eq	Q 910836-Lago di Magello	4	51	Administration
3 " " Co	M 010170-Castel del Rio-	24	483	Transport
4 " " "	Q 920931-Panicaglia	13	435	"
7 " " "	M 011170-Castel Del Rio	14	466	"
24 " " "	M 010170- " " "	10	440	"
850 " " "	M 010172- " " "	13	486	"
786 " " "	L 870910-S. Pietro Sieve	5	432	"
11/417 I.P.L. Regt Hq	Q 969879-Filacciano	6	10	Administration
303 Co	Q 949945-1 km N. of Monte	5	210	Labor
304 "	Q 671897-Prato	5	181	"
305 "	Q 911404-Tripalle	6	194	"
306 "	Q 923872-Sabatta	5	138	"
307 "	Q 904886-Borgo S. Lorenzo	5	192	"
308 "	Q 779894-Orsatello (Vecchio)	5	198	"
232 Co 429 I.P.L. Regt	Q 470910-Barberino di Mugello	4	169	"
432 Art Regt Hq	Q 015451-Livorno	8	28	Administration
II Bn 432 Inf Regt Hq	Q 911464-Tripalle	4	9	"
243 Battery	Q 905864-Borgo S. Lorenzo	6	190	Labor
244 "	Q 014450-Livorno	7	201	"
245 "	M 045805-Piandrato (Dicomano)	5	200	"
246 "	L 771714-S. Benedetto Senoro	4	186	"
247 "	Q 725795-Terrale	5	195	"
248 "	Q 945865-Casello (Vecchio)	5	195	"
1 Engr Co	Q 855998-S. Pietro Sieve	4	227	"
91 Meaking Pl	Q 894900- " "	1	33	Meaking
92 " "	Q 770716-Firenze	1	29	"
159 I.P.L. Co 405 Regt	Q 905865-Borgo S. Lorenzo	4	200	Labor
160 " " " "	Q 907721-Sieci	5	205	"
1000 Drivers Co	Q 771668-Firenze	9	377	Transport
11/600 I.P.L. Regt	Q 922872-Pistoia	34	1050	Labor
46 Lt. Inter 697 Art Works	Q 900680-Firenze	4	153	Artisans
47 " " 701 " "	Q 740972-Serravalle	4	84	"
60 Forest Keeper Co	R 250263-Ribbiano		28	Forestry
61 " " "	R 020640-Baltino	3	150	"
62 " " "	M 045700-Camaldoli	1	65	"
1/419 I.P.L. Regt	Q 898724-Pieoli	21	447	Labor
II/419 " "	Q 670905-Prato	34	975	"
964 Field Hospital	Q 660695-Signa (Rd Seal)	7	66	Military Hosp.
504 Lt. Smoke Co	L 771275-Le Querels	5	299	Labor
4 Road Police Sig Sect	R 860968-Scarperia		15	Road Signal
Lt. Transit Cp	R 285385-Ireuzo	4	82	Transit Camp
191 Telephone Line Sec	Q 760690-Laverausse	4	109	Lay Cables
192 " " "	Q 829901-Cafaggiola	2	66	" "
1/402 I.P.L. Reg	Q 672896-Prato	45	1272	Labor
II/402 " "	Q 015452-Livorno	38	1363	"
172 Lt. Signal Sq	Q 898729-Pieoli	7	183	Adm & Labor
Rest Camp	Q 908914-Castelfranco	1	21	Rest Camp
	Total	484	11154	

4501

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

3. Herewith is list of attached Itl-Ltls under command Fifth Army.

Unit	Location	Off	EM	Employment
1 Co I Inf Regt "RR"	Q 167483-Foggia	5	167	Guard
1 Carreti Det	Q 893690-Firenze	4	10	Salvage
4 Co 522 En Guard	Q 810695- "	5	128	Guard
6 Regt Guard Sq	Q 790598- "	10	31	Administration
511 Guard Sq	Q 793690- "	25	693	Guard
519 " "	Q 410880-Montecatini	25	547	"
7 Carreti Det	Q 830670-Firenze	4	11	Salvage
110 Vet Hospital	L 885105-La Selva	5	94	Medical & Salv.
150 " "	Q 830972-Cafaggiolo	5	92	" "
154 Carabinieri Seat	Q 800690-Firenze	1	65	Military Police
211 Vet Hospital	L 495013-Zona Abetina	5	84	Medical & Salvage
212 " "	Q 182763-Ponte-tetto	4	99	" "
870 Combat Engr	Q 784671-Firenze	1	22	Combat Engr.
		Total 97	2017	

4. Total number of officers and enlisted men assigned and attached to Fifth Army.

U.S-Ltls	676	14471
Br-Ltls	494	11154
Ltl-Ltls	97	2017
Total	1267	30642

5. The above strength returns are based not only on Italian returns, but also on separate returns by Allied officers.

For the ARMY COMMANDER:

GARDEN A. THRASHER,
Major, A. G. D.,
Asst. Adjutant General.

Distribution:
G/S
MMIA, APO 394, (2 copies) (RAAC)
Major Smith, (MMIA) L.O., PBS APO 782
G-1
G-5
G-4 Opns
Addressee (5 copies)
AG Records
AG Files
Br. Liaison (A)
CO HTCOSA (Info)

4800

Subject:- Italian Engr Units Returns

RE

Chief Engineer
3 District CMF
BASEBALL 90
CE 3213

13 Feb 45

Army Sub-Commission (MMIA)
HQ AC ROME

Ref your RE 6/1 dated 5 Aug 1944.

Herewith returns in respect of the u/m Italian Engr Units in 3 Dist as at 15 Feb 1945:-

11 CRE Works

47 It Increment to 639 Art Wks Coy
51 " " 717 "
12 It Engr Coy
19 It Engr Coy

12 CRE Works

16 It Engr Coy
52 It Increment to 721 Art Wks Coy

18 CRE Works

9 It Engr Coy
18 "
41 It Increment to an Art Wks Coy
42 " " 657 Art Wks Coy
45 " " 675 Art Wks Coy

82 CRE Works

15 It Engr Coy
43 It Increment to 658 Art Wks Coy

274 Wks Sec

63 Forestry Coy
101 Compagnia Forestali

(G.H.LAWRENCE)
Major, R. E.,
for Brigadier,
Chief Engineer.

HJE/VH.
Encl: as stated.

WO 204/8252 Italian Material 3-403

285220

51 " " 717
12 It Engr Coy
19 It Engr Coy

12 CRE Works

16 It Engr Coy
52 It Increment to 721 Art Wks Coy

18 CRE Works

9 It Engr Coy
18 "
41 It Increment to an Art Wks Coy
42 " " 657 Art Wks Coy
45 " " 675 Art Wks Coy

62 CRE Works

15 It Engr Coy
43 It Increment to 658 Art Wks Coy

274 Wks Sec

63 Forestry Coy
101 Compagnia Forestali

(G.H. LAWRENCE)
Major, R. E.,
for Brigadier,
Chief Engineer.

HJE/VH.
Encs: as stated.

4799

Public Record Office, 13/45 Section 1-102/28000 No. 285020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

To:- C.E., No. 3 District. (Ref. your CE 3213 dated 2 Aug,1944)

ITALIAN UNITS UNDER COMMAND OF 3 DISTRICT AS AT 15 FEB. 1

Unit.	Ration Strength. Offrs.	O.R's.	Working Strength. Offrs.	O.R's	Location.	Nature of Work.
47 Increment to 699 Art Wks Coy.RE	4	107	1	37	[illegible]	Camp Construction and
			1	33	BALADO	" " "
				12	MOGERA	Hospital and Camp Mai
				2	MUTHANO	MT Maintenance.
51 Italian Increment to 717 Art Wks Coy.RE	4	133	4	121	SALERNO	Constructional Work.
19 Italian Eng. Coy.	1	135	1	140	557 EDD, GAUDO Airfield.	High Wire Fencing. Camp Structures.
12 alian Eng. Coy.	5	149	1	78	SALERNO Town. [illegible] Aerodrome.	Clearing of football Camps Sportive. Erection of one Flamb Camp Structures.

16 Feb. 1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

...our OS 3213 dated 9 Aug.1944.)

FORMATION:- 11 C.R.E.(Works).

ITALIAN UNITS UNDER COMMAND OF 3 DISTRICT AS AT 15 FEB. 1945.

8674

...ning Strength. O.R's.	Location.	Nature of Work.	Remarks.
37	BENEVENTO	Camp Construction and Repairs.	Standard of work - AVERAGE. Turnout and Discipline - AVERAGE. Unit now very much understrength particularly in tradesmen.
33	BALANO	" " " "	
12	NOCERA	Hospital and Camp Maintenance.	
2	MILITARY	MT Maintenance.	
121	SALERNO	Constructional Work.	Satisfactory.
140	537 ROD, GAUDO Airfield.	High Wire Fencing. Camp Structures.	Standard of work improving. Discipline - GOOD.
78	SALERNO Town. MONTECORVINO Aerodrome.	Clearing of football pitch at Campo Sportivo. Erection of one Flyable Hut. Camp Structures.	Standard of work - FAIR. Discipline - GOOD.

Captain.R.E.,
for Lieut.Col.R.E.,
11 C.R.E.(Works).
(E.M.KING).

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC no. 785020

ITALIAN UNITS o/s 3 Dist as at...15-Feb-45..... FOR

Unit	Ration Strength	Working Strength	Location	Nature of Work
52 Italian Increment. to 721 Art Wks Coy RE	98	78	Bari P 415851	Misc RE Works Serv
16 It Engr Coy	212	109	Foggia J 2919	Various Minor Work Maintenance.

O. M. F.
17 Feb 45.
RHH/DJB.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ITALIAN UNITS c/a 3 Dist as at...15.Feb.45..... FORMATION.....12 CRE Works

Working Strength	Location	Nature of Work	Remarks
78	Bari P 415831	Misc RE Works Services.	
109	Foggia J 2919	Various Minor Works & Maintenance.	60 men arrived on 6 Feb. Now in process of training and organisation for works.

Lt-Col, RE,
Comd 12 CRE Works.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NARS No. 785020

ITALIAN UNITS u/c 3 District as at 15 Feb. 45.

CE 3 District

Unit	Er Unit with whom employed	Strength		Locati
		Ration	Working	
9 Italian Engr. Coy	544 E & M Coy RE	99	61	108-110 P NAPLES.
18 Italian Engr. Coy	- do -	135	98	Corso Nov
41 Italian Increment	569 A Tps Coy RE	83	43	POLLENA T
42 Italian Increment	657 Art Wks Coy RE	120	79	CAPUA
45 Italian Increment	675 Art Wks Coy RE	128	81	Piazzola NAPLES.

Field
15 Feb 45

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ITALIAN UNITS u/c 3 District as at 15 Feb. 45.

9176

RE 56 Area
18CRE 135

Br Unit with whom employed	Strength		Location	Nature of work	Remarks
	Ration	Working			
544 E & M Coy RE	99	61	108-110 Piazza Cavour, NAPLES.	Normal RE Works & Gen labour	
- do -	135	98	Corso Novara, NAPLES.	Normal E & M Work.	
569 A Tps Coy RE	83	43	POLLENA TROCCHIA	Normal RE Works Guard and loading parties with Lammio Camp.	
657 Art Wks Coy RE	120	79	CAPUA	Normal RE Works	
675 Art Wks Coy RE	128	81	Piazzola Trivio 36 NAPLES.	Normal RE Works	

Lt Col.
Commander RE.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNBD No. 785020

To: Chief Engineer (2)
3 District

ITALIANS UNITS UNDER COMMAND 3 DISTRICT as at ...15.Feb.45...

Unit	Ration Strength	Working Strength	Location	Nature of Work
15 Ital Emgr Coy	218	168	ROTONDELLA TARANTO MR P718140	St Andrews POW MR P803178 Camp Structures 22 (Br) Gen Hosp MR P718140 Gen Maintee.
43 Ital Increment to 658 AW Coy RE	110	60	ALEXANDER 17 DIV AREA TARANTO	Constructing: (1) Camp Structures in Div Area Taranto (2) Camp Structures in Ind Rft Camp Taranto

- mob 45

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5502 NO. 785020

ITALIANS UNITS UNDER COMMAND 3 DISTRICT AS AT ...25.Feb.45..... FORMATION .82. CRE. Works

Working Strength	Location	Nature of Work	REMARKS
168	RONDINELLA TARANTO MR P718140	St Andrews POW MR P803178 Camp Structures 22 (Br) Gen Hosp MR P718140 Gen Maintce.	5714
60	ALEXANDER 17 DIV AREA TARANTO	Constructing: (1) Camp Structures in Div Area Taranto 32 ORs (2) Camp Structures in Ind Rft Camp Taranto 28 ORs	

P. N. Davies
Major RE
A/CRE 82 Wks

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS NO. 785020

FORMAT

ITALIAN PERM. UNITS w/c 5 DISTRICT as at 15 FEB.1945.

Unit	Ration Strength	Working Strength	Location.	Nature of Work.
63 Italian Forestry Coy. (WE. CM/522/1).	188	145	CROTONE- CALABRIA.	Employed under instru of 9 C.R.E. (Works) on Timber Production- C
101 Compania Forestale	42	30	CROTONE- CALABRIA.	Employed under instru of 9 C.R.E. (Works) on Timber Production- C

C.M.P.
15 Feb.1945.
CCC/FH.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

C 1 0 3

ITALIAN PENAL UNITS u/c 3 DISTRICT as at 15 FEB.1945. FORMATION:- 52 AREA.

4794

Working Strength	Location.	Nature of Work.	Remarks.
145	CROTONE- CALABRIA.	Employed under instructions of 9 C.R.E. (Works) on Timber Production- CALABRIA.	
30	CROTONE- CALABRIA.	Employed under instructions of 9 C.R.E. (Works) on Timber Production- CALABRIA.	

Lieut. Colonel, R.E.,
9 C.R.E. (Works).

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - 1 Aug 45

PART ONE (A) Engineer Combat & Service Units - (HQ-FTI)

Unit	Strength	Location
1 DISTRICT		
71 It Increment to CE 1 District	7	PADUA
2 Iti Engineer Coy	171	FORLI
3 ItitEngineer Coy	173	STRADELLA
4 Iti Engineer Coy	100	FORLI
5 Iti Engineer Coy	195	FORLI
6 Iti Engineer Coy	143	LA TORRE
7 Iti Engineer Coy	135	CORTICELLA
8 Iti Engineer Coy	193	RAVENNA
10 Iti Engineer Coy	194	IMOLA
11 Iti Engineer Coy	140	CHIARAVALLE
13 Iti Engineer Coy	113	FALCONARA
14 Iti Engineer Coy	196	LORETO
20 Iti Engineer Coy	133	ANCONA
25 Iti Engineer Coy	162	FIORENCE
26 Iti Engineer Coy	192	AREZZO
29 Iti Engineer Coy	187	RIMINI
33 Iti Engineer Coy	99	LORETO
34 Iti Engineer Coy	134	OSTRA
36 Iti Engineer Coy	101	PORTO RECANATI
45 Iti Incr to 675 Art Whs Coy	114	IESI
56 Iti Incr to 715 Art Whs Coy	101	RIMINI
FRIULI Gp - HQ 120 Engr Bn		
5 Artieri Coy		
52 Artieri Coy	643	LEVICO
1 Paroo Campale Coy		
FOLGORE Gp- HQ 184 Engr Bn		
10 Artieri Coy	487	ALTO ADIGE
184 Artieri Coy		
878 Iti Artisan Works Coy	255	PADUA
2 DISTRICT		
72 Iti Incr to CE 2 District	9	MILAN
1 Iti Engineer Coy	206	CASTEL DEL RIO
17 Iti Engineer Coy	132	MILAN
18 Iti Engineer Coy	214	TURIN
19 Iti Engineer Coy	186	MILAN
25 Iti Engineer Coy	165	GENOA
27 Iti Engineer Coy	217	MILAN
60 Iti Incr to 2 Forestry Gp	32	PIACENZA
CREMONA Gp - HQ 144 Engr Bn		
29 Artieri Coy		
77 Artieri Coy	623	ALESSANDRIA

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB NO. 785020

14 Iti Engineer Coy		133	MODENA
20 Iti Engineer Coy		162	PIEMONTE
23 Iti Engineer Coy		192	AREZZO
26 Iti Engineer Coy		187	RIMINI
29 Iti Engineer Coy		99	LARINO
33 Iti Engineer Coy		134	CUNEA
34 Iti Engineer Coy		101	PORTO RECANATI
36 Iti Engineer Coy		114	IESI
45 Iti Incr to 675 Art Wks Coy		101	RIMINI
50 Iti Incr to 715 Art Wks Coy			
FRIULI Gp - HQ 120 Engr Bn			
5 Artieri Coy		643	LIVIDO
52 Artieri Coy			
1 Parco Campale Coy			
FOLGORE Gp- HQ 184 Engr Bn			
10 Artieri Coy		487	ALTO ADIGE
184 Artieri Coy			
678 Iti Artisan Works Coy		255	PADUA
2 DISTRICT			
72 Iti Incr to CE 2 District		9	MILAN
1 Iti Engineer Coy		286	CASTEL DEL RIO
17 Iti Engineer Coy		132	MILAN
18 Iti Engineer Coy		214	TURIN
19 Iti Engineer Coy		186	MILAN
25 Iti Engineer Coy		165	GENOA
27 Iti Engineer Coy		217	MILAN
60 Iti Incr to 2 Forestry Gp		32	BIBBIENA
CREMONA Gp - HQ 144 Engr Bn			
29 Artieri Coy		623	ALESSANDRIA
77 Artieri Coy			
2 Parco Campale Coy			
LEGNANO Gp - HQ 51 Engr Bn			
3 Artieri Coy		701	PAVIA
51 Artieri Coy			
3 Parco Campale Coy			
MANTOVA Gp - HQ 104 Engr Bn		466	GAETEO
4 Artieri Coy			
79 Artieri Coy		255	GENOA
677 Iti Artisan Works Coy			
			4793
Total c/f		7464	

cont ..sheet 2

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402(3)(C) NO. 785020

3 DISTRICT	Total h/?	744	
73 Incr to CE 3 Dist			
9 Itl Engineer Coy		7	CASTELLAMARE
15 Itl Engineer Coy		220	NAPLES
16 Itl Engineer Coy		228	RONDINELLA
21 Itl Engineer Coy		195	FOGGIA
22 Itl Engineer Coy		184	TORINO DEL SANNIO
24 Itl Engineer Coy		102	TARANTO
42 Itl Incr to 657 Art Wks Coy		150	CHIAIO
63 Forestry Coy		129	BARI
81 Itl Engr Workshop Sec		162	CROTONE
90 Itl Mob Brig Workshop		60	CANCELLO
771 Itl Artisan Wks Coy		41	CANCELLO
772 Itl Artisan Wks Coy		215	POLLENA TROCCHIA
773 Itl Artisan Wks Coy		250	ROCCARAINOLA
774 Itl Artisan Wks Coy		286	SALERNO
881 Itl Artisan Wks Coy		264	TARANTO
884 Itl Artisan Wks Coy		248	BARI
11 Engr Workshops Sec		255	RIMINI
12 Engr Workshops Sec		108	CANCELLO
85 Itl R & M Sec		108	BARI
86 Itl R & M Sec		53	NAPLES
		36	BARI
~~[illegible]~~			
13 CORPS			
12 Itl Engineer Coy		308	CERVIGNANO
28 Itl Engineer Coy		180	—
30 Itl Engineer Coy		214	CERVIGNANO
TOTAL		11469	

Declassified E.O. 11652 Section 3-403/5(B) NR. 785020

771 Iti Artisan Wks Coy		245	MACERATA
772 Iti Artisan Wks Coy		250	MACERATA
773 Iti Artisan Wks Coy		256	SALERNO
774 Iti Artisan Wks Coy		264	TARANTO
881 Iti Artisan Wks Coy		248	BARI
884 Iti Artisan Wks Coy		255	RIMINI
11 Engr Workshops Sec		108	CANCELLO
12 Engr Workshops Sec		106	BARI
85 Iti E & M Sec		55	NAPLES
86 Iti E & M Sec		36	BARI

[redacted]

13 CORPS

12 Iti Engineer Coy	308	CERVIGNANO
28 Iti Engineer Coy	180	—
30 Iti Engineer Coy	214	CERVIGNANO
TOTAL	11469	

4792.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) No. 785020

SECRET

ORDER OF BATTLE - ITALIAN ARMY - 1 Aug 45

PART ONE (B) Transportation Units - (TR-ITY)

Unit	Strength	Location	Control
Inspectorate of Railway Engrs	56	ROME	D
HQ 1 Regt Gp	38	BOLOGNA	A
HQ 2 Regt Gp	29	S. GIORGIO SALICI	A
HQ 1 Italian Railway Engr Bn	) 36	ARCOLA DELL'EMILIA	
2 Italian Railway Engr Coy	208	BORGO PANIGALE	
7 Italian Railway Engr Coy	242	ARCOLA DELL'EMILIA	A
20 Italian Railway Engr Coy	247	CASTELFRANCO EMILIA	
HQ 13 Italian Railway Engr Bn	23	IMOLA	
8 Italian Railway Engr Coy	209	IMOLA	
21 Italian Railway Engr Coy	204	SAN LAZZARO SAVENO	A
31 Italian Railway Engr Coy	214	IMOLA	
HQ 3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	VERONA	
6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	209	VERONA	
18 Italian Railway Engr Coy	224	VERONA	B
23 Italian Railway Engr Coy	205	VERONA	
HQ 2 Italian Railway Engr Bn	24	VERONA	
9 Italian Railway Engr Coy	209	VERONA	
16 Italian Railway Engr Coy	224	VERONA	B
24 Italian Railway Engr Coy	218	VERONA	
HQ 6 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	BOLOGNA	
1 Italian Railway Engr Coy	207	CIVITACASTELLANA	
3 Italian Railway Engr Coy	215	BOLOGNA	A
19 Italian Railway Engr Coy	182	BOLOGNA	
921 Italian Docks Operating Coy	454	BRINDISI	C
922 Italian Docks Operating Coy	411	BARI	C
923 Italian Docks Operating Coy	423	TARANTO	C
1 Portuale (INT) Coy	166	BARI	C
2 Portuale (INT) Coy	219	VENICE	A
3 Portuale (INT) Coy	207	GENOA	B
1060 It Port Main Sec	57	ANCONA	A
1062 It Port Main Sec	57	BARI	C
1061 It Docks Operating Coy	375	TARANTO	C
1063 It Docks Operating Coy	375	BRINDISI	C

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NND No. 785020

31 Italian Railway Engr Coy	214	IMOLA	
HQ 3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	VERONA	
6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	209	VERONA	
18 Italian Railway Engr Coy	224	VERONA	B
23 Italian Railway Engr Coy	205	VERONA	
HQ 2 Italian Railway Engr Bn	24	VERONA	
9 Italian Railway Engr Coy	209	VERONA	
16 Italian Railway Engr Coy	224	VERONA	B
24 Italian Railway Engr Coy	218	VERONA	
HQ 6 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	BOLOGNA	
1 Italian Railway Engr Coy	207	CIVITACASTELLANA	
3 Italian Railway Engr Coy	215	BOLOGNA	A
19 Italian Railway Engr Coy	182	BOLOGNA	
921 Italian Docks Operating Coy	454	BRINDISI	C
922 Italian Docks Operating Coy	411	BARI	C
923 Italian Docks Operating Coy	423	TARANTO	C
1 Portuale (INT) Coy	166	BARI	C
2 Portuale (INT) Coy	219	VENICE	A
3 Portuale (INT) Coy	207	GENOA	B
1060 It Port Main Sec	57	ANCONA	A
1062 It Port Main Sec	57	BARI	C
1061 It Docks Operating Coy	375	TARANTO	C
1063 It Docks Operating Coy	375	BRINDISI	C
TOTAL	6219		

A = 1 District
B = 2 District
C = 3 District
D = RASC

4791

Declassified E.O. 13526 Section 3.3(b)(6) NLE 2015-020

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - 1 Jun 43

PART ONE Engineer Units of Ground Combat Divisions

Unit		Strength	
PISTOIA Gp -	HQ 126 Engr Bn 5 Artieri Coy 52 Artieri Coy 1 Parco Campale Coy	648	VERONA
CREMONA Gp -	HQ 144 Engr Bn 29 Artieri Coy 77 Artieri Coy 2 Parco Campale Coy	644	ASTA
LEGNANO Gp -	HQ 51 Engr Bn 3 Artieri Coy 51 Artieri Coy 3 Parco Campale Coy	701	TURIN
FOLGORE Gp -	HQ 184 Engr Bn 10 Artieri Coy 184 Artieri Coy	501	ALTO ADIGE
MANTOVA Gp -	HQ 104 Engr Bn 4 Artieri Coy 79 Artieri Coy	517	RECOARO
	TOTAL	3011	

DECLASSIFIED E.O. 12958 Section 3.4(b)/NND 10 285220

	89 Artieri Coy 77 Artieri Coy 2 Parcs Compale Coy	644	ASMARA
LESSANO Gp -	HQ 54 Engr Bn 3 Artieri Coy 54 Artieri Coy 3 Parcs Compale Coy	701	TERIN
POLSORE Gp -	HQ 184 Engr Bn 10 Artieri Coy 184 Artieri Coy	501	ALTO ADIGE
MANTOVA Gp -	HQ 104 Engr Bn 4 Artieri Coy 79 Artieri Coy	517	KEREN
	TOTAL	3011	

Declassified/Released U.S. Dept. of State E.O. 12065 Section 3-403/5(D) NND 785020

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - 1 June 45

PART TWO (A) Engineer Service Units - (ES-ITI)

Unit	Strength	Location	CONTROL
1 District - 209 Div			
71 Iti Insr to CE 1 District	8	PADUA	
2 Iti Engineer Coy	168	FORLI	
3 Iti Engineer Coy	171	STRADELLA	
4 Iti Engineer Coy	167	FORLI	
5 Iti Engineer Coy	197	RIMINI	
6 Iti Engineer Coy	169	LA TOSSA	
7 Iti Engineer Coy	161	COPPECHELLA	
8 Iti Engineer Coy	193	RAVENNA	
10 Iti Engineer Coy	179	FORLI	
29 Iti Engineer Coy	164	RIMINI	
50 Iti Insr to 715 Art Wks Coy	66	FORLI	
1 District - 230 Div			
11 Iti Engineer Coy	199	CENTRA	
13 Iti Engineer Coy	188	PALOMBINA	
14 Iti Engineer Coy	181	LORETO	
20 Iti Engineer Coy	186	IESI	
23 Iti Engineer Coy	164	FLORENCE	
26 Iti Engineer Coy	148	AREZZO	
45 Iti Insr to 675 Art Wks Coy	84	IESI	
2 District			
72 Iti Insr to CE 2 District	9	MILAN	
17 Iti Engineer Coy	132	MILAN	
25 Iti Engineer Coy	165	GENOA	
27 Iti Engineer Coy	217	MILAN	
3 District - 227 Div			
73 Iti Insr to CE 3 District	7	CASTELLAMARE	
9 Iti Engineer Coy	225	NAPLES	
12 Iti Engineer Coy	200	BARI	
15 Iti Engineer Coy	201	ROSIGNANELLA	
16 Iti Engineer Coy	176	BARLETTA	
18 Iti Engineer Coy	206	NAPLES	
19 Iti Engineer Coy	160	GAIDO	
21 Iti Engineer Coy	157	FOGGIA	
22 Iti Engineer Coy	192	TARANTO	
24 Iti Engineer Coy	155	CHIARO	
30 Iti Engineer Coy	136	SAVIANO DI NOLA	
42 Iti Insr to 657 Art Wks Coy	110	BARI	
51 Iti Insr to 717 Art Wks Coy	94	BALSENO	
53 Iti Forestry Coy	184	CENTURIE	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 785020

50 Iti Inor to 719 Art Wks Coy

1 District - 230 Div

11 Iti Engineer Coy	193	CUTRA
15 Iti Engineer Coy	188	PALMARINA
14 Iti Engineer Coy	181	LOCRI
20 Iti Engineer Coy	106	ISNI
23 Iti Engineer Coy	164	FIUMEFR
26 Iti Engineer Coy	148	AREZZO
45 Iti Inor to 675 Art Wks Coy	81	ISNI

2 District

72 Iti Inor to CE 2 District	9	MILAN
17 Iti Engineer Coy	132	MILAN
25 Iti Engineer Coy	164	GENOA
27 Iti Engineer Coy	217	MILAN

3 District - 227 Div

73 Iti Inor to CE 3 District	7	CASTELLAMARE
9 Iti Engineer Coy	225	NAPLES
12 Iti Engineer Coy	200	BARI
15 Iti Engineer Coy	204	RONDINELLA
16 Iti Engineer Coy	176	BARLETTA
18 Iti Engineer Coy	206	NAPLES
19 Iti Engineer Coy	160	GAGLIO
21 Iti Engineer Coy	157	FOGGIA
22 Iti Engineer Coy	102	BENEVTO
24 Iti Engineer Coy	155	ORSARO
30 Iti Engineer Coy	136	SAVIANO DI NOLA
42 Iti Inor to 657 Art Wks Coy	110	BARI
51 Iti Inor to 717 Art Wks Coy	94	SALERNO
63 Iti Forestry Coy	184	CROTONE
81 Iti Engr Wkshop Sec	60	CANCELLO
90 Iti Mob Brdg Wkshop	44	CANCELLO

5 Army - Br Inor - 224 Div

1 Iti Engineer Coy	206	CASTEL DEL RIO
60 Iti Inor to 2 Forestry Gp	32	BIBBIENA
64 Iti Forestry Coy	219	SALERNO
62 Iti Forestry Coy	187	CAMALDOLI

4789

8 Army - 226 Div

28 Iti Engineer Coy	180	—
TOTAL	6262	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NO. 785020

SECRET

[illegible] UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - 1 Jun 44

PART TWO (B) Transportation Units (RR-ITY)

Unit	Strength	Location	Central
Inspectorate of Railway Engrs	34	ROME	K
HQ 1 Regt Gp	39	ANCONA	C
HQ 2 Regt Gp	29	ANCONA	A
HQ 1 Italian Railway Engr Bn 2 Italian Railway Engr Coy 7 Italian Railway Engr Coy 20 Italian Railway Engr Coy	555	CIVITANOVA	C
HQ 13 Italian Railway Engr Bn 8 Italian Railway Engr Coy 21 Italian Railway Engr Coy 31 Italian Railway Engr Coy	772	FORLI	C
HQ 5 Italian Railway Engr Bn 6 Italian Railway Engr Coy 18 Italian Railway Engr Coy 23 Italian Railway Engr Coy	706	plus PISA	D
HQ 2 Italian Railway Engr Bn 9 Italian Railway Engr Coy 16 Italian Railway Engr Coy 24 Italian Railway Engr Coy	673	ANCONA	D
HQ 6 Italian Railway Engr Bn 1 Italian Railway Engr Coy 3 Italian Railway Engineer Coy 19 Italian Railway Engineer Coy	538	BOLOGNA	C
921 Italian Docks Operating Coy	454	BRINDISI	E
922 Italian Docks Operating Coy	411	BARI	E
923 Italian Docks Operating Coy	425	TARANTO	E
924 Italian Docks Operating Coy	399	BRINDISI	E
1 Portuale (INT) Coy	218	BARI	E
2 Portuale (INT) Coy	219	TARANTO	E
3 Portuale (INT) Coy	207	ANCONA	C
TOTAL	5677		

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.5(b)/NND No. 785020

	21 Italian Railway Engr Coy			
	31 Italian Railway Engr Coy			
HQ	3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	706	pisa PISA	D
	6 Italian Railway Engr Coy			
	18 Italian Railway Engr Coy			
	25 Italian Railway Engr Coy			
HQ	2 Italian Railway Engr Bn	673	ANCONA	D
	9 Italian Railway Engr Coy			
	16 Italian Railway Engr Coy			
	24 Italian Railway Engr Coy			
HQ	6 Italian Railway Engr Bn	558	BOLOGNA	C
	1 Italian Railway Engr Coy			
	5 Italian Railway Engineer Coy			
	19 Italian Railway Engineer Coy			
921	Italian Docks Operating Coy	454	BRINDISI	E
922	Italian Docks Operating Coy	411	BARI	E
923	Italian Docks Operating Coy	423	TARANTO	E
924	Italian Docks Operating Coy	599	BRINDISI	E
1	Portuale (INT) Coy	218	BARI	E
2	Portuale (INT) Coy	219	TARANTO	E
3	Portuale (INT) Coy	267	ANCONA	C
	TOTAL	9677		

Key to Control:-
A = FIFTH Army
C = 1 District
D = 2 District
E = 3 District
K = NAAC

4788

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NR 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB No. 785020

SECRET

Subject:- Italian Army Engineers

Land Forces Sub Comm AC (MMIA)
RE 6/2
3 May 45

MORE AFHQ
CE 15 Army Group

Herewith attached lists of engineer units of the Italian Army as at 1 May 45, with the exception of units and HQs under purely Italian control.

R C B Flerton
Maj
Lt Col
Land Forces Sub Comm AC (MMIA)

gsh

4787

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - I May 45

PART ONE Engineer Units of Gruppi di Combattimento

Unit		Strength
FRIULI Gp -	HQ I20 Engr Bn)	
	5 Artieri Coy)	648
	52 Artieri Coy)	
	I Parco Campale Coy)	
CREMONA Gp -	HQ I44 Engr Bn)	
	29 Artieri Coy)	644
	77 Artieri Coy)	
	2 Parco Campale Coy)	
LEGNANO Gp -	HQ 5I Engr Bn)	
	3 Artieri Coy)	68I
	5I Artieri Coy)	
	3 Parco Campale Coy)	
FOLGORE Gp -	HQ I84 Engr Bn)	
	IO Artieri Coy)	50I
	I84 Artieri Coy)	
MANTOVA Gp -	HQ IO4 Engr Bn)	
	4 Artieri Coy)	5I7
	79 Artieri Coy)	
40 Engineer Waterman Coy		IIO
TOTAL		3IOI

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3(E)(2)(B) NND 785020

	5 Artieri Coy)	648
	52 Artieri Coy)	
	I Parco Campale Coy)	
CREMONA Gp -	HQ I44 Engr Bn)	
	29 Artieri Coy)	644
	77 Artieri Coy)	
	2 Parco Campale Coy)	
LEGNANO Gp -	HQ 5I Engr Bn)	
	3 Artieri Coy)	68I
	5I Artieri Coy)	
	3 Parco Campale Coy)	
POLGORE Gp -	HQ I84 Engr Bn)	
	IO Artieri Coy)	50I
	I84 Artieri Coy)	
MANTOVA Gp -	HQ I04 Engr Bn)	
	4 Artieri Coy)	5I7
	79 Artieri Coy)	
40 Engineer Waterman Coy		IIO
	TOTAL	3I0I

4786

Declassified E.O. 12065 Sec. 3.5 NND 985030 By ____ 28 Oct 80

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - I May 45

PART TWO (A) Engineer Service Units - (BR-ITI)

Unit	Strength	Location	Control
209 DIV			
7I Italian Incr to CE I Dist	7	PERUGIA	C
2 Italian Engineer Coy	205	CASTELRAIMONDO	C
II Italian Engineer Coy	300	OSTRA	C
I3 Italian Engineer Coy	269	ANCONA	C
I4 Italian Engineer Coy	250	FALCONARA	C
20 Italian Engineer Coy	I42	ARETZO	C
26 Italian Engineer Coy	I98	ARETZO	C
228 DIV			
3 Italian Engineer Coy	239	FORLI	B
4 Italian Engineer Coy	I67	RAVENNA	B
5 Italian Engineer Coy	I97	RIMINI	B
6 Italian Engineer Coy	208	BRISIGHELLA	B
7 Italian Engineer Coy	216	BRISIGHELLA	B
8 Italian Engineer Coy	I93	S. GIOVANNI	B
IO Italian Engineer Coy	I77	ROCCA S. CASIANO	B
93 Italian Camouflage Pl	39	RAVENNA	B
6I Italian Forestry Coy - I Pl	2I	RAVENNA	B
23I DIV			
I Italian Engineer Coy	206	OSTERIOLA	A
23 Italian Engineer Coy	I92	FLORENCE	A
25 Italian Engineer Coy	I32	MERCATELE	A
9I Italian Camouflage Pl	35	OSTERIOLA	A
92 Italian Camouflage Pl	44	In Transit	A
60 Italian Incr to 2 Forestry Gp	XXX 32	BIBBIENA	A
6I Italian Forestry Coy less I Pl	I98	SALTINO	A
62 Italian Forestry Coy	I87	CAMALDOLI	A
227 DIV			
73 Italian Incr to CE 3 Dist	7	CASTELLAMARE	E
9 Italian Engineer Coy	I32	NAPLES	E
I2 Italian Engineer Coy	I78	SALERNO	E
I5 Italian Engineer Coy	256	RONDINELLA	E
I6 Italian Engineer Coy	207	BARLETTA	E
I7 Italian Engineer Coy	I74	In Transit	
I8 Italian Engineer Coy	I5I	NAPLES	E
I9 Italian Engineer Coy	I94	GAUDO	E
24 Italian Engineer Coy	I29	BENEVENTO	E
2I Italian Engineer Coy	I00	FOGGIA	E
22 Italian Engineer Coy	I09	TARANTO	E
42 Italian Incr to 657 Art Wks Coy	I3I	BARI	E
45 Italian Incr to 675 Art Wks Coy	I30	NAPLES	E

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 285020

8	Italian Engineer Coy	I77	ROCCA S. CASIANO	B
IO	Italian Engineer Coy	39	RAVENNA	B
93	Italian Camouflage Pl	2I	RAVENNA	B
6I	Italian Forestry Coy - I Pl			
23I DIV		206	OSTERIOLA	A
I	Italian Engineer Coy	I92	FLORENCE	A
23	Italian Engineer Coy	I32	MERCATELE	A
25	Italian Engineer Coy	35	OSTERIOLA	A
9I	Italian Camouflage Pl	44	In Transit	A
92	Italian Camouflage Pl	32	BIBBIENA	A
60	Italian Incr to 2 Forestry Gp	I98	SALTINO	A
6I	Italian Forestry Coy less I Pl	I87	CAMALDOLI	A
62	Italian Forestry Coy			
227 DIV		7	CASTELLAMARE	E
73	Italian Incr to CE 3 Dist	I32	NAPLES	E
9	Italian Engineer Coy	I78	SALERNO	E
I2	Italian Engineer Coy	256	RONDINELLA	E
I5	Italian Engineer Coy	207	BARLETTA	E
I6	Italian Engineer Coy	I74	In Transit	
I7	Italian Engineer Coy	I5I	NAPLES	E
I8	Italian Engineer Coy	I94	GAUDO	E
I9	Italian Engineer Coy	I29	BENEVENTO	E
24	Italian Engineer Coy	I00	FOGGIA	E
2I	Italian Engineer Coy	I09	TARANTO	E
22	Italian Engineer Coy	I3I	BARI	E
42	Italian Incr to 657 Art Wks Coy	I30	NAPLES	E
45	Italian Incr to 675 Art Wks Coy	I2I	ROME	E
50	Italian Incr to 7I5 Art Wks Coy	I4I	SALERNO	E
5I	Italian Incr to 7I7 Art Wks Coy	60	CANCELLO	E
8I	Italian Engr Workshop Sec	45	CANCELLO	J
90	Mobile Bridging Workshop	I85	CROTONE	E
63	Italian Forestry Coy			
230 DIV		7	SIENNA	D
72	Italian Incr to CE 2 Dist			
		63II		

TOTAL

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = I District
D = 2 DISTRICT
E = 3 District
J = AFHQ

4785

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.4(b)/NARS No. 785020

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - I ~~April~~ May 45

PART TWO (B) Transportation Units (BR-ITI)

Unit	Strength	Location	Control
Inspectorate of Railway Engrs	34	ROME	K
HQ I Regt Gp	29	ANCONA	C
HQ 2 Regt Gp	29	MONSUMMANO	A
HQ I Italian Railway Engr Sqy Bn	2I	CIVITANOVA	C
2 Italian Railway Engr Coy	I64	FANO	C
7 Italian Railway Engr Coy	I66	CIVITANOVA	C
20 Italian Railway Engr Coy	I67	PISTOIA	C
HQ I3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	20	RICCIONE	B
8 Italian Railway Engr Coy	207	FANO	B
2I Italian Railway Engr Coy	2I3	CESENA	B
3I Italian Railway Engr Coy	I67	FORLI	B
HQ 3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	PISA	E
6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	I46	LEGHORN	E
I8 Italian Railway Engr Coy	I4I	FLORENCE	E
23 Italian Railway Engr Coy	I4I	EMPRANO	E
HQ 2 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	ARDENZA	E
9 Italian Railway Engr Coy	I98	S. FREDIANO	E
I6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	I52	LEGHORN	E
24 Italian Railway Engr Coy	I53	PONTEDERA	E
HQ 6 Italian Railway Engr Bn	22	OSIMO	C
I Italian Railway Engr Coy	I86	ANCONA	C
3 Italian Railway Engr Coy	I50	RIMINI	C
I9 Italian Railway Engr Coy	-	ROME (forming)	K
92I Italian Docks Operating Coy	454	BARLETTA	E
922 Italian Docks Operating Coy	408	BARI	E
923 Italian Docks Operating Coy	455	TARANTO	E
924 Italian Docks Operating Coy	409	BRINDISI	E
I Portuale (IWT) Coy	2I8	BARI	E
2 Portuale (IWT) Coy	2I9	TARANTO	E
3 Portuale (IWT) Coy	207	ANCONA	C
TOTAL	4928		

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 785020

	6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	207	PARO	B
	21 Italian Railway Engr Coy	213	CESENA	B
	31 Italian Railway Engr Coy	167	FORLI	B
HQ	3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	PISA	E
	6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	146	LEGHORN	E
	18 Italian Railway Engr Coy	141	FLORENCE	E
	23 Italian Railway Engr Coy	141	CEPRANO	E
HQ	2 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	ARDENZA	E
	9 Italian Railway Engr Coy	198	S. FREDIANO	E
	16 Italian Railway Engr Coy	152	LEGHORN	E
	24 Italian Railway Engr Coy	153	PONTEDERA	E
HQ	6 Italian Railway Engr Bn	22	OSIMO	C
	1 Italian Railway Engr Coy	186	ANCONA	C
	3 Italian Railway Engr Coy	150	RIMINI	C
	19 Italian Railway Engr Coy	-	ROME (forming)	K
	921 Italian Docks Operating Coy	454	BARLETTA	E
	922 Italian Docks Operating Coy	408	BARI	E
	923 Italian Docks Operating Coy	455	TARANTO	E
	924 Italian Docks Operating Coy	409	BRINDISI	E
	1 Portuale (IWT) Coy	218	BARI	E
	2 Portuale (IWT) Coy	219	TARANTO	E
	3 Portuale (IWT) Coy	207	ANCONA	C
	TOTAL	4928		

Key to Controls:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 1 District
E = 3 District
K = RAAC

4784

Section 3 (WWII) No. 285220

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - I May 45

PART THREE (A) Engineer Units (US-ITI) - FIFTH Army

Unit	Strength	Location
HQ & HQ Coy 2IC Engr Combat Gp	88	FLORENCE
23 Italian Engr Combat Bn HQ	I20	BOLOGNA
I Company	I72	BOLOGNA
2 Company	I79	BOLOGNA
3 Company	I90	BOLOGNA
IO3 Italian Engr Combat Bn HQ	I28	PONTE DELLA VENTURRINA
4 Company	I72	PONTEPETRI
5 Company	I68	IL POGGIO DI BADI
6 Company	I59	SPEDALETTO
30I Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	200	QUINTO FIORENTINO
302 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	I83	SESTO FIORENTINO
30I Italian Engr Depot Coy	2I8	BOLOGNA
302 Italian Engr Depot Coy	2I5	FLORENCE
303 Italian Engr Depot Coy	2IO	SESTO FIORENTINO
2IO Topographical Platoon	56	POZZALATICO
TOTAL	2458	

Declassified E.O. 11652 Section 3(E)/NND No. 785020

103 Italian Engr Combat Bn HQ	172	PONTEDERA
4 Company	168	IL POGGIO DI BADI
5 Company	159	SPEDALETTO
6 Company	200	QUINTO FIORENTINO
301 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	183	SESTO FIORENTINO
302 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	218	BOLOGNA
301 Italian Engr Depot Coy	215	FLORENCE
302 Italian Engr Depot Coy	210	SESTO FIORENTINO
303 Italian Engr Depot Coy	56	POZZALATICO
210 Topographical Platoon		
TOTAL	2458	

1783

Declassified E.O. 13526 Section 3.4(b)(NARA) NR. 28502

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - I May 45

PART THREE (B) Engineer Units - PBS (US-ITI)

Unit	Strength	Location
I Engineer G.S. Bn	707	SAN VINCENZO
2 Engineer G.S. Bn	613	ARDENZA
3 Engineer G.S. Bn	746	COSENZA
4 Engineer G.S. Bn	575	ROME
5 Engineer G.S. Bn	592	TIRRENIA
6 Engineer G.S. Bn	647	ARDENZA
I Engineer Dump Truck Coy	132	BAGNI S. GIUGLIELMO
2 Engineer Dump Truck Coy	126	BAGNI S. GIUGLIELMO
4 Engineer Dump Truck Coy	109	CAMIGLIATELLO
I Engineer Maintenance Coy	179	PISA
2 Engineer Maintenance Coy	174	NAPLES
I Engineer Petrol Distribution Cy	222	GRAVINA
2 Engineer Petrol Distribution Cy	203	NAPLES
TOTAL	5025	

PART FOUR (A) Engineer Units (ITL-ITI) under A.C. Comd

Unit	Strength	Location
561 Mine Clearance Coy	183	LEGHORN
562 Mine Clearance Coy	187	PESCARA
563 Mine Clearance Coy	180	PESCARA
564 Mine Clearance Coy	-	
Mine Training Pool	130	L of C Areas
TOTAL	680	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NND 785220

I Engineer Maintenance Coy	I79	PISA
2 Engineer Maintenance Coy	I74	NAPLES
I Engineer Petrol Distribution Cy	222	GRAVINA
2 Engineer Petrol Distribution Cy	203	NAPLES
TOTAL	5025	

PART FOUR (A) Engineer Units (ITI-ITI) under A.C. Comd

Unit	Strength	Location
561 Mine Clearance Coy	I83	LEGHORN
562 Mine Clearance Coy	I87	PESCARA
563 Mine Clearance Coy	I80	PESCARA
564 Mine Clearance Coy	-	
Mine Training Pool	I30	L of C Areas
TOTAL	680	

4782

285020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB No. 785020

Subject:- Italian Army Engineers

Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (MMIA)
RE 6/2
2 Apr 45

MGRE AFHQ

Further to letter RE 6/2 of 4 Mar 45, attached are listed the engineer units of the Italian Army with the exception of units and HQs under purely Italian control.

R B Copleston
Maj
Maj Gen
Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (MMIA)

6sh

4781

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Subject:- Italian Army Engineers

Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (MMIA)
RE 6/2
6 Apr 45

CE 15 Army Group

Herewith attached lists of engineer units of the Italian Army with the exception of units and HQs under purely Italian control.

R C Flesher
Maj

Maj Gen
Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (MMIA)

gsh

4780

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - 1 April 45

PART ONE Engineer Units of Gruppi di Combattimento

Unit		Strength	Location
FRIULI Gp	- HQ 120 Engr Bn 5 Artieri Coy 52 Artieri Coy 1 Parco Campale Coy	584	Ops
CREMONA Gp	- HQ 144 Engr Bn 29 Artieri Coy 77 Artieri Coy 2 Parco Campale Coy	620	Ops
LEGNANO Gp	- HQ 51 Engr Bn 3 Artieri Coy 51 Artieri Coy	502	Ops
FOLGORE Gp	- HQ 184 Engr Bn 10 Artieri Coy 184 Artieri Coy	521	ASCOLI PICENO
MANTOVA Gp	- HQ 104 Engr Bn 4 Artieri Coy 79 Artieri Coy 3 Parco Campale Coy	635	FONTANA ROSA
	TOTAL	2862	

Declassified N.A. 13063 Section 3.4(b)(III) By 285020

CREMONA Gp - HQ 144 Engr Bn 29 Artieri Coy 77 Artieri Coy 2 Parco Campale Coy	)	620	Ops
LEGNANO Gp - HQ 51 Engr Bn 3 Artieri Coy 51 Artieri Coy	)	502	Ops
FOLGORE Gp - HQ 184 Engr Bn 10 Artieri Coy 184 Artieri Coy	)	521	ASCOLE TERANO
MANTOVA Gp - HQ 104 Engr Bn 4 Artieri Coy 79 Artieri Coy 3 Parco Campale Coy	)	635	FONTANA ROSA
TOTAL		2862	

NO. 2852220

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS-ITALIAN ARMY - I April 45

PART TWO (A) Engineer Service Units - (ER-ITI)

Unit	Strength	Location	Control
209 DIV			
7I Italian Incr to CE I Dist	7	PERUGIA	C
2 Italian Engineer Coy	I26	CASTELRAIMONDO	C
II Italian Engineer Coy	300	OSTRA	C
I3 Italian Engineer Coy	295	ANCONA	C
I4 Italian Engineer Coy	276	FALCONARA	C
49 Italian Incr to 707 Art Wks Coy	I42	FALCONARA	C
54 Italian Incr to 'A' Art Wks Coy	202	PONTICINO	C
228 DIV			
3 Italian Engineer Coy	204	FAENZA	B
4 Italian Engineer Coy	I76	BRISIGHELLA	B
5 Italian Engineer Coy	200	BRISIGHELLA	B
6 Italian Engineer Coy	I9I	SAN GIOVANNI	B
7 Italian Engineer Coy	I98	PESARO	B
8 Italian Engineer Coy	I9I	FORLI	B
I0 Italian Engineer Coy	I7I	FORLI	B
93 Italian Camouflage Platoon	34	RAVENNA	B
6I Italian Forestry Coy - I Pl	24	RAVENNA	B
23I DIV			
I Italian Engineer Coy	23I	S. PIETRO SIEVE	A
48 Italian Incr to 70I Art Wks Coy	I89	MERCATELE	A
9I Italian Camouflage Pl	3I	S. PIETRO SIEVE	A
92 Italian Camouflage Pl	36	FLORENCE	A
60 Italian Incr to 2 Forestry Gp HQ	32	BIBBIENA	A
6I Italian Forestry Coy less I Pl	I35	SALTINO	A
62 Italian Forestry Coy	66	CANALDOLI	A
227 DIV			
73 Italian Incr to CE 3 Dist	I2	CASTELLAMARE	E
9 Italian Engineer Coy	I30	NAPLES	E
I2 Italian Engineer Coy	I77	SALERNO	E
I8 Italian Engineer Coy	I47	NAPLES	E
I9 Italian Engineer Coy	I99	GAUDO	E
42 Italian Incr to 657 Art Wks Coy	I24	CAPUA	E
45 Italian Incr to 675 Art Wks Coy	I30	NAPLES	E
47 Italian Incr to 699 Art Wks Coy	I34	BENEVENTO	E
50 Italian Incr to 7I5 Art Wks Coy	I2I	ROME	D
5I Italian Incr to 7I7 Art Wks Coy	I34	SALERNO	E
8I Italian Engr Workshop Sec	60	CANCELLO	E
90 Mobile Bridging Workshop	45	CANCELLO	J
63 Italian Forestry Coy	2I2	CROTONE	E

Declassified E.O. 12958 Sec. 3.4(b)(1)(2)(3) NND 785020

6 Italian Engineer Coy	280	BRISIGHELLA	B
6 Italian Engineer Coy	I9I	SAN GIOVANNI	B
7 Italian Engineer Coy	I98	PESARO	B
8 Italian Engineer Coy	I9I	FORLI	B
I0 Italian Engineer Coy	I7I	FORLI	B
93 Italian Camouflage Platoon	34	RAVENNA	B
6I Italian Forestry Coy - I Pl	24	RAVENNA	B
23I DIV			
I Italian Engineer Coy	23I	S. PIETRO SIEVE	A
48 Italian Incr to 70I Art Wks Coy	I89	MERCATELE	A
9I Italian Camouflage Pl	3I	S. PIETRO SIEVE	A
92 Italian Camouflage Pl	36	FLORENCE	A
60 Italian Incr to 2 Forestry Gp HQ	32	BIBBIENA	A
6I Italian Forestry Coy less I Pl	I35	SALTINO	A
62 Italian Forestry Coy	66	CAMALDOLI	A
227 DIV			
73 Italian Incr to CE 3 Dist	I2	CASTELLAMARE	E
9 Italian Engineer Coy	I30	NAPLES	E
I2 Italian Engineer Coy	I77	SALERNO	E
I8 Italian Engineer Coy	I47	NAPLES	E
I9 Italian Engineer Coy	I99	GAUDO	E
42 Italian Incr to 657 Art Wks Coy	I24	CAPUA	E
45 Italian Incr to 675 Art Wks Coy	I30	NAPLES	E
47 Italian Incr to 699 Art Wks Coy	I34	BENEVENTO	E
50 Italian Incr to 7I5 Art Wks Coy	I2I	ROME	D
5I Italian Incr to 7I7 Art Wks Coy	I34	SALERNO	E
8I Italian Mngr Workshop Sec	60	CANCELLO	E
90 Mobile Bridging Workshop	45	CANCELLO	J
63 Italian Forestry Coy	2I2	CROTONE	E
230 DIV			
72 Italian Incr to CE 3 Dist	I0	LIDO DI ROMA	D
I5 Italian Engineer Coy	220	RONDINELLA	E
I6 Italian Engineer Coy	I89	BARLETTA	E
I7 Italian Engineer Coy	I74	PESCARA	D
52 Italian Incr to 72I Art Wks Coy	96	FOGGIA	E
TOTAL	577I		

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C & I District
D = 2 District
E = 3 District
J = AFHQ

8772

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.4(b)/NNDS No. 785220

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - I April 45

PART TWO (B) Transportation Units (RR-ITI)

Unit	Strength	Location	Control
Inspectorate of Rly Engrs	34	ROME	K
HQ I Regt Gp	34	ANCONA	C
HQ 2 Regt Gp	34	MONSUMMANO	A
HQ I Italian Rly Engr Bn	2I	CIVITANOVA	C
2 Italian Rly Engr Coy	I64	FANO	C
7 Italian Rly Engr Coy	I66	CIVITANOVA	C
20 Italian Rly Engr Coy	I67	PISTOIA	C
HQ I3 Italian Rly Engr Bn	20	RICCIONE	B
8 Italian Rly Engr Coy	237	FANO	B
2I Italian Rly Engr Coy	253	CESENA	B
3I Italian Rly Engr Coy	I87	FORLI	B
HQ 3 Italian Rly Engr Bn	26	PISA	D
6 Italian Rly Engr Coy	I46	LEGHORN	D
I8 Italian Rly Engr Coy	I4I	FLORENCE	D
23 Italian Rly Engr Coy	I4I	CEPRANO	D
HQ 2 Italian Rly Engr Bn	26	ARDENZA	D
9 Italian Rly Engr Coy	I98	S. FREDIANO	D
I6 Italian Rly Engr Coy	I52	LEGHORN	D
24 Italian Rly Engr Coy	I53	PONTEDERA	D
HQ 6 Italian Rly Engr Bn	22	ROME	K
I Italian Rly Engr Coy	I86	ANCONA	C
3 Italian Rly Engr Coy	I50	ROME) forming	K
I9 Italian Rly Engr Coy	-	ROME)	K
92I Italian Docks Operating Cy	410	BARLETTA	E
922 Italian Docks Operating Cy	380	BARI	E
923 Italian Docks Operating Cy	436	TARANTO	E
924 Italian Docks Operating Cy	396	BRINDISI	E
I Portuale (IWT) Coy	2I8	BARI	E
2 Portuale (IWT) Coy	2I9	BRINDISI	E
3 Portuale (IWT) Coy	2I2	ANCONA	C

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785220

2I	Italian Rly Engr Coy	251	CHIETI	B
3I	Italian Rly Engr Coy	I87	FORLI	B
HQ 1	Italian Rly Engr Bn	26	PISA	D
6	Italian Rly Engr Coy	I46	LEGHORN	D
I8	Italian Rly Engr Coy	I4I	FLORENCE	D
23	Italian Rly Engr Coy	I4I	CERRANO	D
HQ 2	Italian Rly Engr Bn	26	ARDENTA	D
9	Italian Rly Engr Coy	I98	S. FREDIANO	D
I6	Italian Rly Engr Coy	I52	LEGHORN	D
24	Italian Rly Engr Coy	I53	PONTEDERA	D
HQ 6	Italian Rly Engr Bn	22	ROME	K
I	Italian Rly Engr Coy	I86	ANCONA	C
3	Italian Rly Engr Coy	I50	ROME) forming	K
I9	Italian Rly Engr Coy	-	ROME)	K
92I	Italian Docks Operating Cy	4I0	BARLETTA	E
922	Italian Docks Operating Cy	380	BARI	E
923	Italian Docks Operating Cy	436	TARANTO	E
924	Italian Docks Operating Cy	396	BRINDISI	E
I	Portuale (IWT) Coy	2I8	BARI	E
2	Portuale (IWT) Coy	2I9	BRINDISI	E
3	Portuale (IWT) Coy	2I2	ANCONA	C
	TOTAL	5029		

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = I Dist
D = 2 Dist
E = 3 Dist
K = ~~XXXXXX~~
K = RAAC

4777

Restriction P.O. 13526 Section 3.4(b)(3) NND No. 785020

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - 1 April 45

PART THREE (A) Engineer Units (US-ITI) - FIFTH Army

Unit	Strength	Location
HQ & HQ Coy 2IC Engr Combat Gp	82	FLORENCE
23 Italian Engr Combat Bn HQ	115	BAGNI DI LUCCA
I Company	212	PRACCHIA
2 Company	185	MARESCA
3 Company	192	POPIGLIO
103 Italian Engr Combat Bn HQ	112	SAN MARTINO
I Company	181	LA CATENA
2 Company	180	SANTA CRISTINA
3 Company	185	S. MARIA SIGNA
301 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	221	SESTO FIORENTINO
302 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	190	SESTO FIORENTINO
301 Italian Engr Depot Coy	225	FLORENCE
302 Italian Engr Depot Coy	270	FLORENCE
303 Italian Engr Depot Coy	232	SESTO FIORENTINO
210 Topographical Pl	54	POGGALATICO
TOTAL	2636	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

23 Italian Engr Combat Bn HQ	115	PONTE DI SOCCA
1 Company	212	FRACCHIA
2 Company	185	MARESCA
3 Company	192	POPIGLIO
103 Italian Engr Combat Bn HQ	112	SAN MARTINO
I Company	181	LA CATENA
2 Company	180	SANTA CRISTINA
3 Company	185	S. MARA SIGNA
301 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	221	SESTO FIORENTINO
302 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	190	SESTO FIORENTINO
301 Italian Engr Depot Coy	225	FLORENCE
302 Italian Engr Depot Coy	270	FLORENCE
303 Italian Engr Depot Coy	232	SESTO FIORENTINO
210 Topographical Pl	54	POZZALATICO
TOTAL	2636	

285020

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - I April 45

PART THREE (B) Engineer Units - PBS (US-ITI)

Unit	Strength	Location
I Engineer G.S. Bn	511	SAN VINCENZO
2 Engineer G.S. Bn	537	LEGHORN
3 Engineer G.S. Bn	636	LEGHORN
4 Engineer G.S. Bn	577	ROME
5 Engineer G.S. Bn	525	LEGHORN
6 Engineer G.S. Bn	523	LEGHORN
I Engineer Dump Truck Coy	106	LEGHORN
2 Engineer Dump Truck Coy	110	ARDENZA
3 Engineer Dump Truck Coy	114	SAN VINCENZO
4 Engineer Dump Truck Coy	110	GRICIGNANO
I Engineer Maintenance Coy	181	PISA
2 Engineer Maintenance Coy	176	NAPLES
I Engineer Petrol Distribution Cy	238	GRAVINA
2 Engineer Petrol Distribution Cy	201	NAPLES
TOTAL	4545	

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - I April 45

PART FOUR (A) Engineer Units (ITI-ITI) under A.C. Comd

Unit	Strength	Location
561 Mine Clearance Coy	179	LEGHORN
562 Mine Clearance Coy	160	PESCARA
563 Mine Clearance Coy	150	PESCARA
564 Mine Clearance Coy	-	(not yet authorised)
Mine Training Pool	130	L of C Areas

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.4(b)(NARS) NND 785020

2 Engineer Dump Truck Coy	119	ARDENTA
3 Engineer Dump Truck Coy	114	SAN VINCENZO
4 Engineer Dump Truck Coy	110	ORIGIGNANO
I Engineer Maintenance Coy	181	PISA
2 Engineer Maintenance Coy	176	NAPLES
I Engineer Petrol Distribution Cy	238	GRAVINA
2 Engineer Petrol Distribution Cy	201	NAPLES
TOTAL	4545	

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - I April 45

PART FOUR (A) Engineer Units (ITI-IXI) under A.C. Comd

Unit	Strength	Location
561 Mine Clearance Coy	179	LEGHORN
562 Mine Clearance Coy	160	PESCARA
563 Mine Clearance Coy	180	PESCARA
564 Mine Clearance Coy	-	(not yet authorised)
Mine Training Pool	130	L of C Areas
TOTAL	649	

4775

Microfilmed by U.S. Army Signal Corps Section 1-402/MMRB No. 285020

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Subject:- Precis on Italian Army Engineers

Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (MMIA)
RE 6/2
4 Mar 45

MCRE, AFHQ

I. Present Organisation

Listed in the attached appendices are the Engr Units of the Italian Army:

Appx A Part One — Engineer Units of the Combat Groups (BR-ITI)
Part Two A — Engineer Service Units (BR-ITI)
" B — In Units (BR-ITI)
Part Three A — Engineer Units, Fifth Army (US-ITI)
" B — Engineer Units, PBS (US-ITI)
Part Four A — Engineer Units under Control A.C. (ITI-ITI)

Appx B Gives the proposed layout of the Italian Engineer organisation on a Territorial basis under control of the Italian Ministry of War.
(This includes the Italian Signal organisation; signals and engineers being in the same arm.)
This organisation has not yet taken effect; the units shown are being formed and made ready for their future role.
In addition there are three 'Mixed Engineer' Bns (engrs and signals) - one in each of the Italian Internal Security Divisions (SICILY (Two) - SARDINIA (one)).

2. Engineer Units of the Combat Groups

a) Two groups have been in the line, a third is about to go in, and two others are still training. The last Group to form - the MANTOVA group - has still to receive the majority of its technical equipment.

b) An all arms training centre, to provide reinforcements for the Groups is being set up at CESANO (nr F58.). The Engineer Training School is at SPACCIANO in the same area;

Declassified E.O. 12958 Section 3.4(b)(NARA) NO. 285020

Part Two A	Engineer Service Units (BR-ITI)
" B	Tn Units (BR-ITI)
Part Three A	Engineer Units, Fifth Army (US-ITI)
" B	Engineer Units, PBS (US-ITI)
Part Four A	Engineer Units under Control A.C. (ITI-ITI)

Appx B Gives the proposed layout of the Italian Engineer organisation on a Territorial basis under control of the Italian Ministry of War.
(This includes the Italian Signal organisation; signals and engineers being in the same arm.)
This organisation has not yet taken effect; the units shown are being formed and made ready for their future role.
In addition there are three 'Mixed Engineer' Bns (engrs and signals) - one in each of the Italian Internal Security Divisions (SICILY (Two) - SARDINIA (one)).

2. Engineer Units of the Combat Groups

a) Two groups have been in the line, a third is about to go in, and two others are still training. The last Group to form - the MANTOVA group - has still to receive the majority of its technical equipment.

b) An all arms training centre, to provide reinforcements for the Groups is being set up at CESANO (mr F58.). The Engineer Training School is at BRACCIANO in the same area; it is intended to train a maximum of 250 rifts for a period of 7 weeks.

The provision of suitable instructors is difficult, as the majority of Italian offrs and NCO's are not acquainted with British equipment.

c) It is requested that refresher courses be available at the SME for Italian offrs and NCO's from the Groups. 4774

3. Service Units/.....

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.5(b)/NND No. 785020

3. Service Units

a) American controlled units.

These appear to run smoothly as little is required by them of this HQ.

b) British controlled units

i) All units suffer from a shortage of tradesmen. This situation can at present only be influenced by the quality and type of man called up for service.

ii) There are no training facilities for rfts for these units.

iii) If these units are to be employed in other then a pioneer or artisan role, it is for consideration whether or no they should receive training in simple Field Coy work.

4. Engineer Stores

A considerable quantity of material exists in Italian depots. Most depots contain a varied assortment of tools, stores and signal equipment of all types. The Italian War Ministry are at present engaged on checking up on what they have. Some items shipped from SARDINIA have been handed over to the Allies.

It is hoped to 'tidy up' the situation during the next few weeks.

RDT

S.C.R.E.

WAR DIARY Intelligence Sec. 15th Army Group No. 285220

quality and type of men called up for service.

ii) There are no training facilities for rfts for these units.

iii) If these units are to be employed in other than a pioneer or artisan role, it is for consideration whether or no they should receive training in simple Field Coy work.

4. Engineer Stores

A considerable quantity of material exists in Italian depots. Most depots contain a varied assortment of tools, stores and signal equipment of all types. The Italian War Ministry are at present engaged on checking up on what they have. Some items shipped from SARDINIA have been handed over to the Allies.

It is hoped to 'tidy up' the situation during the next few weeks.

RDT

S.C.R.E.
Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (MMIA)

gsh

4773

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) By 285020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Subject:- State of Italian Engineer Units

Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (MMIA)
RE 6/2
2 Mar 45

CE 15 Army Group

Herewith attached as below state of Engineer units Italian Army as at 1 Mar 45:-

Part One - Gruppi di Combattimento
Part Two(A) - Engr Service Units (BR-ITI)
(B) - Transportation Units (BR-ITI)
Part Three (A) - Engr Units FIFTH Army (US-ITI)

R B Templeton
Maj

for Maj Gen
Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (MMIA)

gah

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - 1 Mar 45

PART ONE Engineer Bn its of Gruppi di Combattimento

Unit		Strength	Location
FRIULI Gp -	HQ 120 Engr Bn 5 Artieri Coy 52 Artieri Coy 1 Parco Campale Coy	600	EIGHTH Army
ORIENCEA Gp -	HQ 144 Engr Bn 29 Artieri Coy 77 Artieri Coy	502	FIFTH Army
LUCINANO Gp -	HQ 51 Engr Bn 3 Artieri Coy 51 Artieri Coy	472	NAPLES
FOLGORE Gp -	HQ 184 Engr Bn 10 Artieri Coy 184 Artieri Coy 2 Parco Campale Coy	606	ASCOLI PICENO
LEGNANO Gp -	4 Artieri Coy 79 Artieri Coy 3 Parco Campale Coy	678	BENEVENTO
	Total	2858	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.4(b)(NND) No. 785020

[illegible] Gp - HQ 144 Engr Bn 29 Artieri Coy 77 Artieri Coy	)	502	FIFTH Army
[illegible] Gp - HQ 51 Engr Bn 3 Artieri Coy 51 Artieri Coy	)	472	RADIA
[illegible] Gp - HQ 134 Engr Bn 10 Artieri Coy 134 Artieri Coy 2 Parco Campale Coy	)	606	ASCOLI PICENO
[illegible] Gp - 4 Artieri Coy 79 Artieri Coy 3 Parco Campale Coy	)	673	BENEVENTO
Total		2853	

4771

Declassified E.O. 12065 Sec. 3.4(b)(1)(2) NR. 78-622

SECRET

ENGINEER [illegible] - ITALIAN ARMY - I ~~Feb~~ Mar 45

PART TWO (A) Engineer Service Units - (SR-ITA)

Unit	Strength	Location	Control
209 DIV			
71 Italian Incr to CE I List	7	PERUGIA	C
2 Italian Engineer Coy	129	CASTELNUOVO	C
11 Italian Engineer Coy	192	PENNIGALLI	C
13 Italian Engineer Coy	145	ANCONA	C
14 Italian Engineer Coy	169	FALCONARA	C
49 Italian Incr to 707 Art Wks Coy	138	FALCONARA	C
54 Italian Incr to 'A' Art Wks Coy	112	PORTICINO	C
228 DIV			
3 Italian Engineer Coy	201	FAENZA	B
4 Italian Engineer Coy	155	BRISIGHELLA	B
5 Italian Engineer Coy	188	BRISIGHELLA	B
6 Italian Engineer Coy	236	SAN GIOVANNI MARIGNANO	B
7 Italian Engineer Coy	206	PESARO	B
8 Italian Engineer Coy	183	FORLI	B
10 Italian Engineer Coy	170	FORLI	B
93 Italian Camouflage Coy Platoon	35	RAVENNA	B
61 Forestry Coy - I pl	24	RAVENNA	B
231 DIV			
1 Italian Engineer Coy	231	S PIETRO SIEVE	A
46 Italian Incr to 697 Art Wks Coy	143	FLORENCE	A
48 Italian Incr to 701 Art Wks Coy	88	MERCATALE	A
91 Italian Camouflage pl	34	S PIETRO SIEVE	A
92 Italian Camouflage pl	34	FLORENCE	A
60 Incr to Hq 'A' Forestry Gp	28	BIBBIENA	A
61 Italian Forestry Coy less I pl	133	SALTINO	A
62 Italian Forestry Coy	66	CAMALDOLI	A
227 DIV			
75 Italian Incr to CE 3 List	12	CASTELLAMARE	E
9 Italian Engineer Coy	99	NAPLES	E
12 Italian Engineer Coy	154	SALERNO	E
18 Italian Engineer Coy	135	NAPLES	E
19 Italian Engineer Coy	186	GAIDO	E
41 Italian Incr to 656 Art Wks Coy	93	POLLENA TROCCHIA	E
42 Italian Incr to 657 Art Wks Coy	120	CAPUA	E
45 Italian Incr to 675 Art Wks Coy	128	NAPLES	E
47 Italian Incr to 699 Art Wks Coy	111	BENEVENTO	E
50 Italian Incr to 715 Art Wks Coy	111	ROME	E
51 Italian Incr to 717 Art Wks Coy	137	SALERNO	E
81 Italian Engr Workshop Sec	60	CANCELLO	E
90 Mobile Bridging Workshop Elm	45	CANCELLO	E
63 Forestry Coy	212	CROTONE	E
230 DIV			
72 Italian Incr to CE 2 List	10	BARI	D
15 Italian Engineer Coy	218	MONFINELLA	E
16 Italian Engineer Coy	212	FOGGIA	E
17 Italian Engineer Coy	204	PESARO	A

Reference H.Q. 15th Army Group/MHQ No. 28020

93 Italian Camouflage Coy Platoon	35	RAVENNA	B
61 Forestry Coy - 1 pl	24	RAVENNA	B
221 BIV			
1 Italian Engineer Coy	231	S PIETRO SIEVE	A
46 Italian Inter to 697 Art Wks Coy	143	FLORENCE	A
48 Italian Inter to 701 Art Wks Coy	88	MERCATALE	A
91 Italian Camouflage pl	34	S PIETRO SIEVE	A
92 Italian Camouflage pl	34	FLORENCE	A
60 Inter to Hq 'A' Forestry Cp	28	SIBOLINA	A
61 Italian Forestry Coy less 1 pl	133	SALTINO	A
62 Italian Forestry Coy	66	CAMALDOLI	A
227 BIV			
73 Italian Inter to CE 3 Dist	12	CASTELLAMARE	E
9 Italian Engineer Coy	99	NAPLES	E
12 Italian Engineer Coy	154	SALERNO	E
18 Italian Engineer Coy	135	NAPLES	E
19 Italian Engineer Coy	186	GAUDO	E
41 Italian Inter to 656 Art Wks Coy	83	POLLINA TROCCHIA	E
42 Italian Inter to 657 Art Wks Coy	140	CAPUA	E
45 Italian Inter to 675 Art Wks Coy	128	NAPLES	E
47 Italian Inter to 699 Art Wks Coy	111	BENEVENTO	E
50 Italian Inter to 715 Art Wks Coy	111	ROME	E
51 Italian Inter to 717 Art Wks Coy	137	SALERNO	E
81 Italian Engr Workshop Sec	60	CANCELLO	E
90 Mobile Bridging Workshop RNZE	45	CANCELLO	J
63 Forestry Coy	212	CROTONE	E
230 BIV			
72 Italian Inter to CE 2 Dist	10	BARI	D
15 Italian Engineer Coy	218	VENTIMILLA	E
16 Italian Engineer Coy	212	FOGGIA	E
17 Italian Engineer Coy	204	PESCARA	E
52 Italian Inter to 721 Art Wks Coy	128	BARI	E
Total	5412		

Key to Control:- A - FIFTH Army
B - EIGHTH Army
C - I District
D - 2 District
E - 3 District
J - AFHQ
K - RAAF

4770

Declassified E.O. 12958 Section 1.5(d) NND No. 785020

SECRET

ALLIED MIL GOVT - ITALIAN ARMY - 1 Apr 45

PART TWO (B) Transportation Units (MR-III)

Unit	Strength	Location	Control
Inspectorate of Railway Engrs	72	ROME (forming)	J
Hq I Regt Gp	27	ANCONA	F
Hq 2 Regt Gp	22	ROME (forming)	J
Hq I Italian Railway Engr Bn	21	MONTEMARIO	F
2 Italian Railway Engr Coy	167	RIMINI	J
7 Italian Railway Engr Coy	175	SENATO	F
20 Italian Railway Engr Coy	178	PISTOIA	F
Hq 13 Italian Railway Engr Bn	20	RIOCIONE	F
8 Italian Railway Engr Coy	243	FANO	F
21 Italian Railway Engr Coy	251	CESENA	F
31 Italian Railway Engr Coy	195	FORLI	F
Hq 3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	LEGHORN	F
6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	168	LEGHORN	F
18 Italian Railway Engr Coy	169	FLORENCE	F
23 Italian Railway Engr Coy	177	CAPUANO	F
Hq 2 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	ANCONA	F
9 Italian Railway Engr Coy	198	S FRIDIANO	F
16 Italian Railway Engr Coy	152	LUCHOPN	F
24 Italian Railway Engr Coy	153	PONTEDERA	F
Hq 6 Italian Railway Engr Bn	22	ROME	F
I Italian Railway Engr Coy	186	ANCONA	F
3 Italian Railway Engr Coy	48	ROME (forming)	J
19 Italian Railway Engr Coy	-	ROME (forming)	J
921 Italian Docks Operating Coy	401	BARLETTA	K
922 Italian Docks Operating Coy	394	BARI	K
923 Italian Docks Operating Coy	439	TARANTO	K
924 Italian Docks Operating Coy	443	BRINDISI	K
I Portuale (IWT) Coy	218	BARI	K
2 Portuale (IWT) Coy	219	BRINDISI	K
3 Portuale (IWT) Coy	212	ANCONA	C
Total	4296		

Transmitted G.O. 19083 Section 3-A01/MMDG No. 28020

HQ 13 Italian Railway Engr Bn	243	BARI	F
6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	251	CREMONA	F
21 Italian Railway Engr Coy	195	FORLI	F
31 Italian Railway Engr Coy			
	26	LEGHORN	F
HQ 3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	168	LEGHORN	F
6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	163	FLORENCE	F
18 Italian Railway Engr Coy	177	CREMONA	F
23 Italian Railway Engr Coy			
	26	AVELLINO	F
HQ 2 Italian Railway Engr Bn	198	S FRIDIANO	F
9 Italian Railway Engr Coy	152	LEGHORN	F
16 Italian Railway Engr Coy	153	PONTEDERA	F
24 Italian Railway Engr Coy			
	22	ROME	F
HQ 6 Italian Railway Engr Bn	186	ANCONA	F
1 Italian Railway Engr Coy	48	ROME (forming)	J
3 Italian Railway Engr Coy	-	ROME (forming)	J
19 Italian Railway Engr Coy			
	401	BARLETTA	E
921 Italian Docks Operating Coy	394	BARI	E
922 Italian Docks Operating Coy	439	BRINDISI	E
923 Italian Docks Operating Coy	423	BRINDISI	E
924 Italian Docks Operating Coy			
	218	BARI	E
1 Portuale (INT) Coy	219	BRINDISI	C
2 Portuale (INT) Coy	212	ANCONA	C
3 Portuale (INT) Coy			
Total	4996		

Key to Control :- C - I District
E - 3 District
F - 15 Army Gp
J - AFHQ

4769

Declassified E.O. 12958 Section 3.4(b)(NARA) By 285020

SECRET

ORDER OF BATTLE - ITALIAN ARMY - 1 Mar 45

PART THREE (A) Engineer Units (EB-ITI) - FIFTH Army

Unit	Strength	Location	Control
Hq & Hq Coy 210 Engr Combat Gp	36	FLORENCE	A
23 Italian Engr Combat Bn HQ	127	Bagni di LUCCA	A
I Company	226	BAGNI DI LUCCA	A
2 Company	187	MARLIANA	A
3 Company	190	VICO PELAGO	A
103 Italian Engr Combat Bn HQ	57	FLORENCE	A
I Company	191	CASCINI PRATO	A
2 Company	185	S CATERINA	A
3 Company	139	MAZZANO	A
301 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	225	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
302 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	212	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
301 Italian Engr Depot Coy	221	FLORENCE	A
302 Italian Engr Depot Coy	264	FLORENCE	A
303 Italian Engr Depot Coy	244	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
210 Topographical Pl	35	POZZOLATICO	A
Total	2577		

Key to Control :- A - FIFTH Army

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-403/NNDC MR 78-5020

4Q & 7Q Coy 210 Engr Combat Gp	86	FLORENCE	A
23 Italian Engr Combat Bn HQ	127	Bagni di LUCCA	A
I Company	226	BAGNI DI LUCCA	A
2 Company	181	MARESCA	A
3 Company	190	VICO PELAGO	A
103 Italian Engr Combat Bn HQ	57	FLORENCE	A
I Company	191	CASTINI PRATO	A
2 Company	185	S CATERINA	A
3 Company	193	MAZZANO	A
301 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	225	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
302 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	212	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
301 Italian Engr Depot Coy	221	FLORENCE	A
302 Italian Engr Depot Coy	264	FLORENCE	A
303 Italian Engr Depot Coy	244	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
210 Topographical Pl	35	POGGIOLATICO	A
Total	2577		

Key to Control :- A - FIFTH Army

785020

Declassified E.O. 12958 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Subject:- State of Italian Engr Units

Land Forces Sub Comm A.C.(MMIA)
RB 6/2
17 Feb 45

AFHQ (Engr Sec)
GH I5 Army Group

Herewith attached as below state of Engineer units Italian Army as at I5 Feb 45:-

Part One - Gruppi di Combattimento
Part Two(A) - Engr Service Units (BR-ITI)
(B) - Transportation Units (BR-ITI)
Part Three(A) - Engr Units FIFTH Army (US-ITI)

4767

RG Gleeson
Maj
Lt Maj Gen
Land Forces Sub Comm AC (MMIA)

Encl

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - 15 Feb 45

PART ONE Engineer Units of Gruppi di Combattimento

Unit	Strength	Location	Remarks
FRIULI Gp - HQ 120 Engr Bn) 5 Artieri Coy) 52 Artieri Coy) 1 Parco Camp Coy)	600	EIGHTH Army	
CREMONA Gp - HQ 144 Engr Bn) 29 Artieri Coy) 77 Artieri Coy)	502	ORTONA	
LEGNANO Gp - HQ 51 Engr Bn) 3 Artieri Coy) 51 Artieri Coy)	472	RADDA	
FOLGORE Gp - HQ 184 Engr Bn) 10 Artieri Coy) 184 Artieri Coy) 2 Parco Camp Coy)	606	ASCOLI PICENO	
MANTOVA Gp - 4 Artieri Coy) 79 Artieri Coy) 678 3 Parco Camp Coy)		BENEVENTO	
152 Artieri Coy) 162 Artieri Coy)	473	SAN GIORGIO	(Due for disbandment (at Rft Trg Centre
Total	1331		

Declassified E.O. 13526 Section 3.3(b)(1)(C) No. 785230

3 Parce Camp Coy)			
CREMONA Gp - HQ I44 Engr Bn)			
29 Artieri Coy)	502	CREMONA	
77 Artieri Coy)			
LEGNANO Gp - HQ 5I Engr Bn)			
3 Artieri Coy)	472	RAGUSA	
5I Artieri Coy)			
PALERMO Gp - HQ I84 Engr Bn)			
IC Artieri Coy)	606	ASCOLI PICENO	
I84 Artieri Coy)			
2 Parce Camp Coy)			
MANTOVA Gp - 4 Artieri Coy)			
79 Artieri Coy)	678	BENEVENTO	
3 Parce Camp Coy)			
I52 Artieri Coy)	473	SAN GIORGIO	(Due for disbandment (at Rft Trg Centre
I62 Artieri Coy)			
Total	3131		

Classified G.O. 12065 Section 3 (d)(2)(iii) No. 285220

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - 15 Feb 45

PART TWO (A) Engineer Service Units - (ENGR-ITI)

Unit	Strength	Location	Control
209 DIV			
71 Italian Incr to CE I Dist	7	PERUGIA	C
2 Italian Engineer Coy	I05	CASTELRAIMONDO	C
II Italian Engineer Coy	I82	SENIGALIA	C
I3 Italian Engineer Coy	I4I	ANCONA	C
I4 Italian Engineer Coy	I64	PINOCCHIO	C
49 Italian Incr to 707 Art Wks	I50	FALCONARA	C
54 Italian Incr to 'A' Art Wks	II5	AREZZO	C
228 DIV			
3 Italian Engineer Coy	I95	PARMA	B
4 Italian Engineer Coy	I95	BRISIGHELLA	B
5 Italian Engineer Coy	I96	BRISIGHELLA	B
6 Italian Engineer Coy	I97	SAN GIOVANNI MARIGNANO	B
7 Italian Engineer Coy	I68	PESARO	B
8 Italian Engineer Coy	205	FORLI	B
I0 Italian Engineer Coy	200	FORLI	B
93 Italian Camouflage Pl	35	RAVENNA	B
6I Forestry Coy - I Pl	24	RAVENNA	B
23I DIV			
I Italian Engineer Coy	84	CASTEL DEL RIO	A
46 Italian Incr 697 Art Wks Coy	I53	FLORENCE	A
48 Italian Incr 70I Art Wks Coy	89	MERCATALE	A
9I Italian Camouflage Pl	3I	SAN PIERO SIEVE	A
92 Italian Camouflage Pl	27	FLORENCE	A
6I Italian Forestry Coy less I Pl	I4I	SALTINO	A
62 Italian Forestry Coy)	65	CAMALDOLI	A
62 Italian Forestry Coy)	II	BIBBIENA	A
227 DIV			
73 Italian Incr to CE 3 Dist	I2	CASTELLAMARE	E
9 Italian Engineer Coy	95	NAPLES	E
I2 Italian Engineer Coy	I54	SALERNO	E
I8 Italian Engineer Coy	I35	NAPLES	E
I9 Italian Engineer Coy	I9I	MERCATELLO	E

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-403/NNDS No. 785020

46	Italian Inor to 707 Art Wks	150	PALERMO	C
54	Italian Inor to 'A' Art Wks	115	ARZANO	C
	228 DIV			
3	Italian Engineer Coy	195	FAENZA	B
4	Italian Engineer Coy	196	BRISIGHELLA	B
5	Italian Engineer Coy	196	BRISIGHELLA	B
6	Italian Engineer Coy	197	SAN GIOVANNI MARIGNANO	B
7	Italian Engineer Coy	168	PESARO	B
8	Italian Engineer Coy	205	FORLI	B
10	Italian Engineer Coy	200	FORLI	B
93	Italian Camouflage Pl	35	RAVENNA	B
61	Forestry Coy - I Pl	24	RAVENNA	B
	231 DIV			
1	Italian Engineer Coy	84	CASTEL DEL RIO	A
46	Italian Inor 697 Art Wks Coy	153	FLORENCE	A
48	Italian Inor 701 Art Wks Coy	89	MERCATALE	A
91	Italian Camouflage Pl	31	SAN PIERO SIEVE	A
92	Italian Camouflage Pl	27	FLORENCE	A
61	Italian Forestry Coy less I Pl	141	SALTINO	A
62	Italian Forestry Coy)	65	GAMALDOLI	A
62	Italian Forestry Coy)	31	BIBBIENA	A
	227 DIV			
73	Italian Inor to CE 3 Dist	12	CASTELLAMARE	E
9	Italian Engineer Coy	95	NAPLES	E
12	Italian Engineer Coy	154	SALERNO	E
18	Italian Engineer Coy	135	NAPLES	E
19	Italian Engineer Coy	191	MERCATELLO	E
41	Italian Inor 656 Art Wks Coy	89	POLLENA TROCCHIE	E
42	Italian Inor 657 Art Wks Coy	117	CAPUA	E
45	Italian Inor 675 Art Wks Coy	127	NAPLES	E
47	Italian Inor 699 Art Wks Coy	113	SALERNO	E
50	Italian Inor 715 Art Wks Coy	111	ROME	K
51	Italian Inor 717 Art Wks Coy	141	BATTIPAGLIA	E
81	Italian Engr Workshop Sec	60	CANCELLO	E
90	Mobile Bridging Workshop	45	CANCELLO	J
63	Forestry Coy	212	CROTONE	E

4765

overleaf.....

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-403/5D5 NO. 285220

230 BDY

72 Italian Incr to CE 2 Dist	IO	BARI		D
I5 Italian Engineer Coy	209	MONTERELLA		E
I6 Italian Engineer Coy	I40	FOGGIA		E
I7 Italian Engineer Coy	I74	PESCARA		E
43 Italian Incr 658 Art Wks Coy	IO7	TARANTO		E
52 Italian Incr 721 Art Wks Coy	94	BARI		E
Total	5237			

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = I District
D = 2 District
E = 3 District
J = AFHQ
K = RAAC

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NND No. 785220

SECRET

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - 15 Feb 45

PART TWO (B) Transportation Units (RR-ITI)

Unit	Strength	Location	Control
Inspectorate of Railway Engrs	73	ROME (forming)	J
HQ I Regt Gp	27	ROME (forming)	J
HQ 2 Regt Gp	19	ROME (forming)	J
HQ I Italian Railway Engr Bn	24	MONTEMARIO	F
2 Italian Railway Engr Coy	200	MONDOLFO	J
7 Italian Railway Engr Coy	212	PRATO	F
20 Italian Railway Engr Coy	214	PISTOIA	F
HQ 13 Italian Railway Engr Bn	30	RICCIONE	F
8 Italian Railway Engr Coy	167	GLI ANGELI	F
21 Italian Railway Engr Coy	148	CESENA	F
31 Italian Railway Engr Coy	183	RIMINI	F
HQ 3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	32	PISA	F
6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	205	LEGHORN	F
18 Italian Railway Engr Coy	249	LEGHORN	F
23 Italian Railway Engr Coy	217	CROSSETTO	J
HQ 2 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	ARDENZA	F
9 Italian Railway Engr Coy	230	CROSSETTO	J
16 Italian Railway Engr Coy	196	LEGHORN	F
24 Italian Railway Engr Coy	184	LEGHORN	F
HQ 6 Italian Railway Engr Bn 1 Italian Railway Engr Coy) 3 Italian Railway Engr Coy) 6 Italian Railway Engr Coy)	267	ROME (forming)	J
921 Italian Docks Operating Coy	401	BARLETTA	E
922 Italian Docks Operating Coy	394	BARI	E
923 Italian Docks Operating Coy	439	TARANTO	E
924 Italian Docks Operating Coy	423	BRINDISI	E
I Portuale (IWT) Coy	218	BARI	E
2 Portuale (IWT) Coy	219	BRINDISI	E
3 Portuale (IWT) Coy	212	ANCONA	C
Total	5192		

Filed with C.O. 11021 Section 3-402/MISC No. 285020

	2I Italian Railway Engr Coy	I46	CERESA	F
	3I Italian Railway Engr Coy	I83	RIMINI	F
HQ	3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	32	PISA	F
	6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	208	LEGHORN	F
	I8 Italian Railway Engr Coy	249	LEGHORN	F
	23 Italian Railway Engr Coy	217	GROSSETTO	J
HQ	2 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	ARDENZA	F
	9 Italian Railway Engr Coy	230	GROSSETTO	J
	I6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	I96	LEGHORN	F
	24 Italian Railway Engr Coy	I84	LEGHORN	F
HQ	6 Italian Railway Engr Bn I Italian Railway Engr Coy) 3 Italian Railway Engr Coy) 6 Italian Railway Engr Coy)	267	ROME (forming)	J
92I	Italian Docks Operating Coy	40I	BARLETTA	E
922	Italian Docks Operating Coy	394	BARI	E
923	Italian Docks Operating Coy	439	TARANTO	E
924	Italian Docks Operating Coy	423	BRINDISI	E
I	Portuale (IWT) Coy	2I8	BARI	E
2	Portuale (IWT) Coy	2I9	BRINDISI	E
3	Portuale (IWT) Coy	2I2	ANCONA	C
	Total	5I99		

Key to Control - C = I District
E = 3 District
F = I5 Army Gp
J = AFHQ

4764

4765

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNSG No. 785220

SECRET

ENGINEER UNITS - ITALIAN ARMY - 15 Feb 45

PART THREE (A) Engineer Units (US-ITI)- FIFTH ARMY

Unit	Strength	Location	Control
HQ & HQ Coy 2IC Engr Combat Gp	82	FLORENCE	A
23 Italian Engr Combat Bn HQ	III	BAGNI DI LUCCA	A
I Company	221	BAGNI DI LUCCA	A
2 Company	175	BARGA	A
3 Company	168	POPILIO	A
103 Italian Engr Combat Bn HQ	48	FLORENCE	A
I Company	195	PISTOIA	A
2 Company	184	LA MAZZETTA	A
3 Company	115	FLORENCE	A
301 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	218	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
302 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	250	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
301 Italian Engr Depot Coy	229	FLORENCE	A
302 Italian Engr Depot Coy	249	FLORENCE	A
303 Italian Engr Depot Coy	248	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
Total	2515		

Key to Control :- A = FIFTH Army

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 780220

103 Italian Engr Combat Bn Hq	48	FLORENCE	A
I Company	195	PISTOIA	A
2 Company	184	LA MAZZETTA	A
3 Company	115	FLORENCE	A
301 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	218	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
302 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy	250	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
301 Italian Engr Depot Coy	229	FLORENCE	A
302 Italian Engr Depot Coy	249	FLORENCE	A
303 Italian Engr Depot Coy	248	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
Total	8516		

Key to Control :- A = FIFTH Army

4763

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 285020

SECRET

STATE OF [illegible] UNDER INSTRUCTIONS ISSUED BY C-IN-C, MEDITERRANEAN
INCLUDED WITH H.Q. 2nd N.Z.D. A.D.M.S. - 15 Dec 44.

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL
S.M.P.A. COMMAND			
FRIULI Gp - HQ 120 Engr Bn 5 Artieri Coy 52 Artieri Coy 1 Parco Campale Coy	456	FAENZA	G
CREMONA Gp - HQ 144 Engr Bn 29 Artieri Coy 77 Artieri Coy	441	CESENA	G
LEGNANO Gp - HQ 51 Engr Bn 3 Artieri Coy 51 Artieri Coy	499	MELDOLA	G
FOLGORE Gp - HQ 184 Engr Bn 10 Artieri Coy 184 Artieri Coy 2 Parco Campale Coy	449	FORLI	G
MANTOVA Gp - 4 Artieri Coy 79 Artieri Coy 3 Parco Campale Coy	674	SAN GIORGIO	G
PISTOIA Gp - 152 Artieri Coy 162 Artieri Coy	405	SAN GIORGIO	G
1, 2, 3, 4, & 5 Mine Clearance Squads	30	L of C Areas	G
Seven Mine Clearance Squads	20	CALDERIA	G
Total	3054		
2NZ DIV			
71 Italian Incr to CE 1 Dist	7	PELICCIO	C
2 Italian Engineer Coy	91	PORTO S. ELPIDIO	C
11 Italian Engineer Coy	100	MONTE MARCELLINO	C
13 Italian Engineer Coy	120	MOIE	C
14 Italian Engineer Coy	145	CASTELPLANIO	C
44 Italian Incr to 564 Art Mine Coy	125	POGGIBONSI	C
47 Italian Incr to 609 Art Mine Coy	119	[illegible]ZZO	C
49 Italian Incr to 707 Art Mine Coy	71	VALDICHIANA	C
54 Italian Incr to 711 Art Mine Coy	128	MARIANO	C
562 Restrellamento Mine Coy	105	PERUGIA	H
60 Italian Incr to 135 Forestry Coy	100	AREZZO	O
Total	1279		

WO 204/10820

LOGLIANO Gp - HQ 51 Engr Bn 3 Artieri Coy 51 Artieri Coy	459	MONTELUPO	G
PELAGHE Gp - HQ 134 Cn & Bn 10 Artieri Coy 134 Artieri Coy 2 Parac Com ale Coy	449	VINCI	G
MONTOVI Gp - 4 Artieri Coy 79 Artieri Coy 3 Parac Com ale Coy	674	SAN GIORGIO	G
PIEMMO Gp - 152 Artieri Coy 162 Artieri Coy	405	SAN GIORGIO	G
1,2,3,4, & 5 Mine Clearance Squads	30	L of C Areas	G
Seven Mine Clearance Squads	90	CALENZANO	G
Total	3054		

209 DIV			
71 Italian Inor to HQ 1 Dist	7	PULICIANO	C
2 Italian Engineer Coy	91	PONTE S. ELPIDIO	C
11 Italian Engineer Coy	100	MONTE MARCIANO	C
13 Italian Engineer Coy	120	MOIE	C
14 Italian Engineer Coy	145	CASTELPLANIO	C
44 Italian Inor to 554 Art Mtn Coy	125	FOSSOMBRONE	C
47 Italian Inor to 699 Art Mtn Coy	119	URBINO	C
49 Italian Inor to 707 Art Mtn Coy	71	PELOSO TA	C
54 Italian Inor to 711 Art Mtn Coy	128	[illegible]	C
562 Restrellamento Mine Coy	185	PESCARA	H
62 Italian Inor to 155 Corps Coy			
Less 1 Tl	100	ANCONA	O
Total	1279		

223 DIV			
3 Italian Engineer Coy	219	CESENA	B
4 Italian Engineer Coy	134	SAN PIERO IN BAGNO	B
5 Italian Engineer Coy	135	SAN PIERO IN BAGNO	B
6 Italian Engineer Coy	201	SAN GIOVANNI	B
7 Italian Engineer Coy	201	PESARO	B
8 Italian Engineer Coy	185	RIMINI	B
10 Italian Engineer Coy	219	MONTE SAN SAVINO	B
53 Italian Inor to 723 Art Mtn Coy	111	RIMINI	B
91 Italian Camouflage Pl	29	PIEVE DEL CAMPO	B
93 Italian Camouflage Pl	31	RIMINI	B
Total	1185		

4762

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-403/NNDS NO. 285020

210 DIV

1 Italian Engineer Coy
46 Italian Inter to 607 Art Mtn Coy
48 Italian Inter to 701 Art Mtn Coy
92 Italian Camouflage Pl
61 Iti Inter 769 Forestry Coy - 1 Pl
62 Iti Inter 135 Forestry Coy - 1 Pl
23 Artieri Bn
103 Minatori Coy
M & K Coy 210 Engr Combat Gp
1 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy
2 Italian Engr Maintenance Coy
1 Italian Engr Depot Coy
2 Italian Engr Depot Coy
3 Italian Engr Depot Coy

Total

82 SAN PIERO SELVE A
147 FLORENCE A
125 VERCELLI A
32 SAN PIERO SELVE A
23 S LUCIO A
38 VALDARNO A
450 INTER A
386 FLORENCE A
26 GUERACCI A
207 FLORENCE A
192 SESTO FIORENTINO A
182 FLORENCE A
165 SESTO FIORENTINO A
250 SESTO FIORENTINO A
2517

220 DIV

72 Italian Inter to Gp 2 Dist
73 Italian Inter to Gp 3 Dist
561 Raccolta Mine Coy
9 Italian Engineer Coy
12 Italian Engineer Coy
15 Italian Engineer Coy
16 Italian Engineer Coy
17 Italian Engineer Coy
18 Italian Engineer Coy
19 Italian Engineer Coy
41 Italian Inter to 656 Art Mtn Coy
42 Italian Inter to 657 Art Mtn Coy
43 Italian Inter to 658 Art Mtn Coy
45 Italian Inter to 675 Art Mtn Coy
50 Italian Inter to 715 Art Mtn Coy
51 Italian Inter to 717 Art Mtn Coy
52 Italian Inter to 721 Art Mtn Coy
81 Italian Engineer Workshop Sec
90 Mobile Bridging Workshop
61 Italian Inter to 769 Forestry Coy
less 1 Pl

Total

7 BARI D
7 CASTELLANETA D
217 CARPI E
106 NAPLES E
147 SALERNO E
452 TARANTO E
158 MODENA E
165 PESCARA E
136 CAMPOBASSO E
184 PORTICI E
91 PORTICI PROVINCIA E
111 ELBA E
118 TARQUINIA E
185 NAPLES E
134 ROME E
96 CASTEL GIU. E
52 ROME E
87 CAMPOBASSO E
55 CAPUA E
102 UDINE E
2570

Grand Total 10485

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NARS By 28020

	Total	5317	

227 AAV

72	Italian Inor to CS 2 Dist	7	BARI
73	Italian Inor to CL 3 Dist	7	CASTELLAMMARE
561	Rastrellamento Mine Coy	217	CAPUA
9	Italian Engineer Coy	106	NAPLES
12	Italian Engineer Coy	167	SALERNO
15	Italian Engineer Coy	202	MILAZZO
16	Italian Engineer Coy	153	PESCARA
17	Italian Engineer Coy	165	PESCARA
18	Italian Engineer Coy	135	CASTELLO
19	Italian Engineer Coy	184	MONTESILVANO
41	Italian Inor to 656 Art Wks Coy	91	SOLLIERA TROCCELLA
42	Italian Inor to 657 Art Wks Coy	141	CAPUA
43	Italian Inor to 658 Art Wks Coy	118	CASERTA
45	Italian Inor to 675 Art Wks Coy	125	NAPLES
50	Italian Inor to 715 Art Wks Coy	134	ROME
51	Italian Inor to 717 Art Wks Coy	95	TORRE DEL GRECO
52	Italian Inor to 721 Art Wks Coy	52	ROME
84	Italian Engineer Workshop Sec	87	CASERTA
90	Mobile Bridging Workshop	55	CAPUA
61	Italian Inor to 755 Forestry Coy		
	less 1 PI	102	NAPLES
	Total	2578	

Grand Total 10485

4761

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-403/NNDG NO. 285020

STATE OF TH UNITS ITALIAN ZONE OF THE MIDLAND - 15 Dec 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL
HQ 2 Regt Gp	72	RIETI	J
HQ 1 Italian Railway Engr Bn	24	MONTECELLINO	J
2 Italian Railway Engr Coy	186	SAN GIULIANO	P
7 Italian Railway Engr Coy	212	PRATO	P
20 Italian Railway Engr Coy	214	PISTOIA	P
HQ 13 Italian Railway Engr Bn	21	RICCIONE	J
8 Italian Railway Engr Coy	187	PONTE DEL CORSINO	P
21 Italian Railway Engr Coy	182	CESENA	P
31 Italian Railway Engr Coy	196	RIMINI	P
HQ 3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	32	PISA	J
6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	205	LIVORNO	P
18 Italian Railway Engr Coy	249	LIVORNO	P
23 Italian Railway Engr Coy	217	GROSSETTO	J
HQ 2 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	PISTOIA	P
9 Italian Railway Engr Coy	230	GROSSETTO	J
16 Italian Railway Engr Coy	196	LIVORNO	P
24 Italian Railway Engr Coy	184	LIVORNO	P
921 Italian Docks Operating Coy	424	CIVITAVECCHIA	U
922 Italian Docks Operating Coy	378	BARI	U
923 Italian Docks Operating Coy	424	TARANTO	U
924 Italian Docks Operating Coy	473	ORTONA	U
1 Portuale (IWT) Coy	212	BARI	A
2 Portuale (IWT) Coy	212	TARANTO	A
3 Portuale (IWT) Coy	212	ANCONA	C
Total	4947		

Maj Gen
Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (MCIA.)

gah

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army

Dist:- CG ANCIFI, HQ MEDIA LO NAPLES

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 785020

HQ	3	Italian Railway Engr Bn	32	PISA	F
	6	Italian Railway Engr Coy	205	LEGHORN	F
	16	Italian Railway Engr Coy	249	LEGHORN	F
	23	Italian Railway Engr Coy	247	GROSSETO	J
HQ	2	Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	AVEZZA	J
	9	Italian Railway Engr Coy	230	GROSSETO	J
	16	Italian Railway Engr Coy	196	LEGHORN	F
	24	Italian Railway Engr Coy	184	LEGHORN	F
921		Italian Docks Operating Coy	424	[illegible]	E
922		Italian Docks Operating Coy	378	BARI	E
923		Italian Docks Operating Coy	482	TARANTO	E
924		Italian Docks Operating Coy	473	BRINDISI	E
1		Portuale (IT) Coy	212	BARI	E
2		Portuale (IT) Coy	212	TARANTO	E
3		Portuale (IT) Coy	212	ANCONA	C
		Total	4947		

Maj Gen
Land Forces Sub Comd A.C. (MMIA)

gmh

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 1 District
D = 2 District
E = 3 District
F = AAI
G = Italian
H = ACC
J = AMG
K = RTC

Dist:- CG AFHQ (5) MMIA LO NAPLES
CG AAI " FIFTH Army
D/A AAI " EIGHTH Army
Min of War " 1 District
Comd " 3 District
2 i/c 4760
G (3)
AP (6)
SACSC 1
DEV
File

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 285620

SECRET

ORDER OF BATTLE OF ITALIAN AND GERMAN FORCES IN ITALY - 30 Nov 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL
S.M.A.R.S. COMMAND			
ATTILI GP — H 120 f.g. 3 Alerta Genio Bn 5 Artieri Coy 52 Artieri Coy 1 Parco Campale Coy	533	SAN GIORGIO	H
GHIRON GP — 18 144 f.g. Mista Genio Bn 29 Artieri Coy 77 Artieri Coy	511	MARAVILLA	H
LEONARDO GP — 10 51 f.g. Mista Genio Bn 3 Artieri Coy 51 Artieri Coy	427	PEDEMONTE D'ALPEIS	H
DOLCHI GP — 11 184 f.g. Mista Genio Bn 10 Artieri Coy 184 Artieri Coy 2 Parco Campale Coy	529	VERONA	H
MANCINI GP — 4 Artieri Coy 79 Artieri Coy 21 Artieri Coy	578	SAN GIORGIO GABRIELA " SAN GIORGIO	H
PICCIO GP — 152 Artieri Coy 162 Artieri Coy	405	SAN GIORGIO	H
1, 2, 3, 4, & 5 Mine Clearance Squads	30	L of C Areas	H
Seven Mine Clearance Squads	90	CALABRIA	H
Total	3163		
209 DIV			
71 Italian Incr to GE 1 Dist	9	POLIGNO	C
11 Genio 209 Div	22	BOSCO	C
2 Italian Engineer Coy	91	CROCETTA DEL	C
11 Italian Engineer Coy	196	MONTE MALESTINO	C
13 Italian Engineer Coy	118	NOCERA	C
14 Italian Engineer Coy	144	CASTELFRANCO	C
44 Italian Incr to 662 Art Mtn Coy	125	BOCCHEGGIO	C
47 Italian Incr to 699 Art Mtn Coy	119	AREZZO	C
49 Italian Incr to 707 Art Mtn Coy	71	CALOCIERA	C
54 Italian Incr to 711 Art Mtn Coy	128	ANGHIARI	C
562 Rastrellamento Mine Coy	185	PERUGIA	J
62 Italian Incr to 135 Reserve Coy			
Base 1 Det	190	AREZZO	C

Declassified E.O. 11652 Section 3(E)(2)/NNDB NO. 785020

	77 Artieri Coy			
	51 6-9			
1487 Bn	H. Genio Bn	487	PONTECORVO D'ALLIE	H
	3 Artieri Coy			
	51 Artieri Coy			
	184 6-9			
529 Bn	H. Genio Bn	529	TERNI	H
	10 Artieri Coy			
	13½ Artieri Coy			
	2 Parco Campale Coy			
1576 Bn	4 Artieri Coy	576	SAN GIORGIO GALLICELLA SAN GIORGIO	H
	79 Artieri Coy			
	21 Artieri Coy			
405 Bn	152 Artieri Coy	405	SAN GIORGIO	H
	162 Artieri Coy			
1,2,3,4, & 5 Mine Clearance Squads		30	L of C Areas	H
Seven Mine Clearance Squads		90	CALABRIA	H
	Total	3163		
209 DIV				
71 Italian Incr to CE 1 Dist		9	BOLIGNO	C
H. Genio 209 Div		22	BOMBIO	C
2 Italian Engineer Coy		91	CROTTAMARE	C
11 Italian Engineer Coy		196	PORTO RECANATI	C
13 Italian Engineer Coy		118	MOIE	C
14 Italian Engineer Coy		144	CASTELPLANIO	C
44 Italian Incr to 564 Art Bn Coy		125	POGGIBONSI	C
47 Italian Incr to 699 Art Bn Coy		119	ARENZO	C
49 Italian Incr to 707 Art Bn Coy		71	PIANCASTAGNAIO	C
54 Italian Incr to [illegible] Art Bn Coy		128	ABBADIA	C
562 Rastrellamento Mine Coy		185	PESCHIERA	C
62 Italian Incr to 135 Forestry Coy				
	Town 1 Pl	100	AREZZO	C
	Total	1308		
228 DIV				
H. Genio 920 Bn		9	PISARO	B
3 Italian Engineer Coy		219	CESENA 4759	B
4 Italian Engineer Coy		134	SAN PIERO IN BAGNO	B
5 Italian Engineer Coy		135	SAN PIERO IN BAGNO	B
6 Italian Engineer Coy		170	SAN GIOVANNI	B
7 Italian Engineer Coy		231	PESARO	B
8 Italian Engineer Coy		176	RIMINI	B
10 Italian Engineer Coy		219	FORLIMPO E.R. CESO	B

Declassified E.O. 11652 Section 3-403(3)(B) NR. 78220

225 DIV (cont)			
93 Italian Inor to 723 Art Bn Coy	103	RIETI	B
94 Italian Camouflage Pl	29	PIEVE DEL CAIRO	B
95 Italian Camouflage Pl	31	RIETI	B
Total	1434		
210 DIV			
1 Italian Engineer Coy	82	RUTINA	A
46 Italian Inor to 667 Art Bn Coy	69	BORGHETTO	A
48 Italian Inor to 704 Art Bn Coy	125	COLLE S LVATTI	A
92 Italian Camouflage Pl	32	RUOTI	A
61 Italian Inor to 769 Forestry Coy - 1 Pl	23	SANTINO	A
62 Italian Inor to 135 Forestry Coy - 1 Pl	38	VILLACIDRO	A
M/ Genio 910 Bn	26	QUARACCI	A
83 Artieri Bn	632	NANCI	A
12 Artieri Coy	181	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
210 Artieri Coy	179	PISTOIA	A
909 Artieri Coy	73	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
6 Minatori Coy	182	MANTOVA	A
103 Minatori Coy	383	COLLE D ERBUCI	A
21 Pontieri Coy	229	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
101 Pontieri Coy	266	SESTO FIORENTINO	A
Total	2519		
212 DIV			
1 Artieri Coy	170	PISA	P
9 Artieri Coy	124	LIVORNO	P
11 Artieri Coy	184	LEGHORN	P
998 Electrical Engr Coy	128	SAN VINCENZO	P
999 Electrical Engr Coy	137	PORTICCI E	P
Total	745		
277 DIV			
72 Italian Inor to CC 2 Dist	7	BARI	R
73 Italian Inor to CC 3 Dist	7	S ANDRIANUZZ	R
564 Controllamento Mine Coy	217	GUIDI	R
9 Italian Engineer Coy	98	LUCCA	R
12 Italian Engineer Coy	167	SORIANO	R
15 Italian Engineer Coy	219	TARANTO	R
16 Italian Engineer Coy	161	POGGIO	R
17 Italian Engineer Coy	159	PESCARA	R
18 Italian Engineer Coy	129	CASTELLO	R
19 Italian Engineer Coy	184	MERCATELLO	R
41 Italian Inor to 656 Art Bn Coy	90	PONTEDA MEDOCHIA	R
42 Italian Inor to 657 Art Bn Coy	112	CAPUA	R
43 Italian Inor to 658 Art Bn Coy	121	TARANTO	R
45 Italian Inor to 675 Art Bn Coy	127	NAPLES	R
50 Italian Inor to 715 Art Bn Coy	134	ROME	R
51 Italian Inor to 717 Art Bn Coy	96	PIACENZA	R
52 Italian Inor to 721 Art Bn Coy	52	ROME	R
81 Italian Engineer Workshop Sec	67	CASTELLO	R
90 Mobile Bridging Workshop	55	BARI	R
61 Italian Inor to 769 Forestry Coy			

Allied Control Commission for Italy Mission No. 285020

101 Pontieri Coy

Total 2519

212 DIV

1 Artieri Coy
9 Artieri Coy
11 Artieri Coy
908 Mec rical Engr Coy
909 Electrical Engr Coy

Total

227 DIV

72 Italian Inor to Gp 2 Distt
73 Italian Inor to Gp 3 Distt
561 Centrella/ertn Mine Coy
9 Italian Engineer Coy
12 Italian Engineer Coy
15 Italian Engineer Coy
16 Italian Engineer Coy
17 Italian Engineer Coy
18 Italian Engineer Coy
19 Italian Engineer Coy
41 Italian Inor to 656 Art Wks Coy
42 Italian Inor to 657 Art Wks Coy
43 Italian Inor to 658 Art Wks Coy
45 Italian Inor to 676 Art Wks Coy
50 Italian Inor to 715 Art Wks Coy
51 Italian Inor to 717 Art Wks Coy
52 Italian Inor to 724 Art Wks Coy
81 Italian Engineer Workshop Sec
90 Mobile Bridging Workshop
61 Italian Inor to 769 Forestry Coy
Inor 1 Pl

Total 2321

Grand Total 11491

170 PISA
121 LEGHORN
134 LEGHORN
128 SAN VINCENZO
137 FOLIGNO

745

7 BARI
7 CASTELLANETA
217 CANE
98 NAPLES
167 SALERNO
219 TARANTO
161 FOGGIA
159 PESCARA
129 CAMPOBASSO
184 MERCATELLO
90 POGGIA IMPERIALE
112 CAPUA
121 TARANTO
127 NAPLES
134 ROME
96 FRASCATI
52 ROME
67 CASSALLO
55 BARI

162 UNKNOWN

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.4(b)(3)&(5) NND 785020

STATE OF EE UNITS ITALIAN ADMIN SERVICE ATTACHED - 30 Nov 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL
HQ 2 Regt Gp	72	ROME	K
HQ 1 Italian Railway Engr Bn	24	MONTEMARIO	C
2 Italian Railway Engr Coy	185	SAN GIULIANO	C
7 Italian Railway Engr Coy	212	PRATO	C
20 Italian Railway Engr Coy	214	PISTOIA	C
HQ 13 Italian Railway Engr Bn	21	RIDOMOS	G
8 Italian Railway Engr Coy	187	PONTE DEL CASTRO	G
21 Italian Railway Engr Coy	182	CENTA	G
31 Italian Railway Engr Coy	196	RIETI	G
HQ 3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	32	PISA	G
6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	205	LIVORNO	G
18 Italian Railway Engr Coy	249	LIVORNO	G
23 Italian Railway Engr Coy	217	GROSSETO	K
HQ 2 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	ANCONA	C
9 Italian Railway Engr Coy	230	GIOIA	K
16 Italian Railway Engr Coy	196	LEGHORN	C
24 Italian Railway Engr Coy	184	LEGHORN	C
921 Italian Docks Operating Coy	461	BARLETTA	M
922 Italian Docks Operating Coy	423	BARI	M
923 Italian Docks Operating Coy	404	TARANTO	M
924 Italian Docks Operating Coy	473	BRINDISI	M
1 Portuale (IWT) Coy	212	BARI	M
2 Portuale (IWT) Coy	212	TARANTO	M
3 Portuale (IWT) Coy	212	ANCONA	C
Total	5029		

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NSC8 NO. 285620

H G Capleston
Major
for Maj Gen.
Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (M.A.)

gsh

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 1 District
D = 2 District
E = 3 District
F = ITOS

Dist:- GS (I) MIA LO NAPLES
GS (A) " FIFTH Army
D Tn AAI " EIGHTH Army
Min of War " 1 District
Comd " 3 District
2 i/c " 54 Area

HQ 3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	32	PISA	G
6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	205	LEGHORN	G
18 Italian Railway Engr Coy	249	LEGHORN	G
23 Italian Railway Engr Coy	217	GROSSETO	K
HQ 2 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	ANCONA	G
9 Italian Railway Engr Coy	230	GRO SETO	K
16 Italian Railway Engr Coy	196	LEGHORN	G
24 Italian Railway Engr Coy	184	LEGHORN	G
921 Italian Docks Operating Coy	461	BRINDISI	E
922 Italian Docks Operating Coy	423	BARI	E
923 Italian Docks Operating Coy	404	TARANTO	E
924 Italian Docks Operating Coy	473	BRINDISI	E
1 Portuale (IWT) Coy	212	BARI	E
2 Portuale (IWT) Coy	212	T RANTO	E
3 Portuale (IWT) Coy	212	ANCONA	G
Total	5029		

1 G Copies to
Maj
for Maj Gen
Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (M.L.)

gsh

Key to Control:- A = [illegible] Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 1 District
D = 2 District
E = 3 District
F = MSS
G = AAI
H = Italian
J = ACC
K = AMG
L = RAOC

Dist:- CG [illegible]
CG AAI
D Tn AAI
Min of War
Comd
2 i/c
G
A/. (6)
SCRS
NCV
File

M.L. TO NAPLES
" [illegible] Army
" EIGHTH Army
" 1 District
" 3 District
" 54 Area

4758

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.4(b)/NNDS NO. 785020

SECRET

STATUS OF ENGINEER UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON 15TH PARALLEL - 15 Nov 44

UNIT		SUPPORTED	LOCATION	CONTROL
S.A.I.L.E. COMMAND				
Militia Gp -	1 Militia Genio Bn	22	SAN GIORGIO	H
	5 Artieri Coy	255	SAN GIORGIO	H
	52 Artieri Coy	255	SAN GIORGIO	H
	4 Parco Campale	148	SAN GIORGIO	H
CREMELL Gp-	11 Militia Genio Bn	22	ALFANVILLA	H
	29 Artieri Coy	255	ALFANVILLA	H
	77 Artieri Coy	255	ALFANVILLA	H
LECCINO Gp-	10 Militia Genio Bn	22	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	H
	3 Artieri Coy	255	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	H
	51 Artieri Coy	255	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	H
TOLAGRO Gp-	10 Militia Genio Bn	22	TELESE	H
	10 Artieri Coy	255	TELESE	H
	184 Artieri Coy	255	TELESE	H
	2 Parco Campale Coy	148	TELESE	H
NERVICA Gp-	4 Artieri Coy	185	SAN GIORGIO	H
	79 Artieri Coy	138	CAIANELLO	H
	21 Artieri Coy	255	SAN GIORGIO	H
PISCELLO Gp-	152 Artieri Coy	230	SAN GIORGIO	H
	162 Artieri Coy	175	SAN GIORGIO	H
1,2,3,4, & 5 Mine Clearance Squads		30	L of C Areas	H
Seven Mine Clearance Squads		50	CALABRIA	H
	Total	3527		
209 DIV				
71 Italian Incr to GH 1 Dist		9		C
72 Italian Incr to GH 2 Dist		7		C
H Genio 209 Div		22	ROSETO	C
2 Italian Engineer Coy		90	GRATTAMACE	C
11 Italian Engineer Coy		190	MONTE MERCIANO	C
13 Italian Engineer Coy		120	NOTE	C
14 Italian Engineer Coy		148	CASTELLALANCIO	C
15 Italian Engineer Coy		231	TARANTO	E
16 Italian Engineer Coy less one Pl		140	BOVELL	E
17 Italian Engineer Coy		153	PESCARA	E
43 Italian Incr to 658 Art Wks Coy		126	TARANTO	E
44 Italian Incr to 664 Art Wks Coy		125	POGGIBONSI	C
49 Italian Incr to 707 Art Wks Coy		72	FALCONARA	C
54 Italian Incr to 'A' Art Wks Coy		138	ANCONA	C
562 Rastrellamento Mine Coy		185	PESCARA	J
61 Italian Incr to 769 Forestry Coy less 1 Pl102			JESI	E
62 Italian Incr to 135 Forestry Coy		138	AREZZO	C
	Total	1996		
228 DIV				
HQ Genio 920 Bn		9	PESARO	B
3 Italian Engineer Coy		219	CESENA	B
4 Italian Engineer Coy		134	SAN PIERO IN BAGNO	B
5 Italian Engineer Coy		135	SAN PIERO IN BAGNO	B
6 Italian Engineer Coy		173	SAN GIOVANNI IN MARIGNANO	B
7 Italian Engineer Coy		231	PESARO	B

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 1.5(d)/NARS Date 28 Oct 80

	2 Para Ordnance Coy	143	[illegible]	H
1ST ECHELON Coy-	4 Artieri Coy	185	SAN GIORGIO	H
	79 Artieri Coy	138	CALABRIA	H
	21 Artieri Coy	255	SAN GIORGIO	H
PRIMATO Coy-	152 Artieri Coy	230	SAN GIORGIO	H
	162 Artieri Coy	175	SAN GIORGIO	H
1,2,3,4, & 5 Mine Clearance Squads		30	L of C Areas	H
Seven Mine Clearance Squads		90	CALABRIA	H
	Total	3527		
209 DIV				
71 Italian Incr to GE 1 Dist		9		C
72 Italian Incr to GE 2 Dist		7		C
H. Genio 209 Div		22	ROSETO	C
2 Italian Engineer Coy		90	CROTTAMARE	C
11 Italian Engineer Coy		190	MONTE MARCIANO	C
13 Italian Engineer Coy		120	MONTE	C
14 Italian Engineer Coy		148	CASTELLARANO	C
15 Italian Engineer Coy		231	TARANTO	C
16 Italian Engineer Coy less one Pl		140	FOGGIA	C
17 Italian Engineer Coy		153	PESCARA	C
43 Italian Incr to 698 Art Wks Coy		126	T. RAITO	C
44 Italian Incr to 694 Art Wks Coy		125	PONTECORVO	C
49 Italian Incr to 707 Art Wks Coy		72	PALOMBARA	C
54 Italian Incr to 711 Art Wks Coy		138	ANCHIORA	C
562 Rantrellamento Mine Coy		185	PESCARA	C
61 Italian Incr to 769 Forestry Coy less 1 Pl		102	SIENA	C
62 Italian Incr to 135 Forestry Coy		138	AREZZO	C
	Total	1996		
228 DIV				
HQ Genio 920 Bn		9	PESARO	B
3 Italian Engineer Coy		219	CESENA	B
4 Italian Engineer Coy		134	SAN FELICE DI BAGNO	B
5 Italian Engineer Coy		135	SAN FELICE DI BAGNO	B
6 Italian Engineer Coy		178	SAN GIOVANNI IN MARIGNANO	B
7 Italian Engineer Coy		231	PESARO	B
8 Italian Engineer Coy		176	RIMINI	B
10 Italian Engineer Coy		219	MERCATO SARACENO	B
16 Italian Engineer Coy - one Pl		57	SENIGO	B
53 Italian Incr to 725 Art Wks Coy		103	RIMINI	B
91 Italian Camouflage Pl		34	ARIANO	B
93 Italian Camouflage Pl		31	CASTARRIGHI	B
	Total	1496		
210 DIV				
1 Italian Engineer Coy		82	RUFINA	A
46 Italian Incr to 697 Art Wks Coy		58	FIORENCE	A
48 Italian Incr to 701 Art Wks Coy		125	COLLE SALVETTI	A
92 Italian Camouflage Pl		32	RUFINA	A
69 Italian Incr to 765 Forestry Coy - 1 Pl		23	SALVINO	A
HQ Genio 910 Bn		17	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
23 Artieri Bn		598	LUCCA	A
12 Artieri Coy		205	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
210 Artieri Coy		224	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	

4757

Reference No. 28020

210 DIV (cont)				
6 Minatori Coy				
103 Minatori Coy				
21 Pontieri Coy				
101 Pontieri Coy				
	Total			
212 DIV				
7 Artieri Coy				
9 Artieri Coy				
11 Artieri Coy				
998 Electrical Engr Coy				
999 Electrical Engr Coy				
	Total			
227 DIV				
73 Italian Incr to CE 3 Dist				
561 Rastrellamento Mine Coy				
9 Italian Engineer Coy				
12 Italian Engineer Coy				
18 Italian Engineer Coy				
19 Italian Engineer Coy				
41 Italian Incr to 656 Art Wkm Coy				
42 Italian Incr to 657 Art Wkm Coy				
45 Italian Incr to 675 Art Wkm Coy				
47 Italian Incr to 699 Art Wkm Coy				
50 Italian Incr to 715 Art Wkm Coy				
51 Italian Incr to 717 Art Wkm Coy				
52 Italian Incr to 721 Art Wkm Coy				
81 Italian Engineer Workshop Sec				
90 Mobile Bridging Workshop				
	Total			
	Grand Total			

		1437		
		183	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
		576	COLLE BARRUCCI	I
		[illegible]	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
		[illegible]	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
		2[illegible]6		
		156	LEGHORN	P
		145	TARQUINIA	P
		20[illegible]	LEGHORN	P
		1[illegible]3	SAN VINCENZO	P
		154	LEGHORN	P
		775		
		7		
		217	GAETA	P
		115	NAPLES	P
		184	POZZUOLO	P
		138	CANCELLO	P
		204	MERCATELLO	P
		309	PUZZUOLI	P
		117	CAPUA	P
		95	[illegible]ELLI	P
		124	NOCERA	P
		134	ROME	P
		106	FRATTELLA	P
		452	ROME	P
		87	CANCELLO	P
		45	CAPUA	P
		2034		
		1231[illegible]		

STATE OF Th UNITED ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 15 Nov 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONDITION	REMARKS
HQ 2 Engr Gp	72	ROME	G	
HQ 1 Italian Railway Engr Bn	24	[illegible]ZZO	G	
2 Italian Railway Engr Coy	104	[illegible]ERO	G	
7 Italian Railway Engr Coy	221	[illegible]IGNARA	G	
20 Italian Railway Engr Coy	221	[illegible]LOCHARA	G	
HQ 16 Italian Railway Engr Bn	21	[illegible]NCHINI	G	
6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	181	[illegible]NDINALLA	G	Rly constr
21 Italian Railway Engr Coy	179	[illegible]ELINA	G	& repairs
31 Italian Railway Engr Coy	180	[illegible]ETI	G	under
HQ 3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	72	PISA	G	DCER
6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	202	[illegible]ENTE	G	
16 Italian Railway Engr Coy	243	[illegible]NCHES	G	
25 Italian Railway Engr Coy	184	PISA	G	
HQ 2 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	ROME	G	
9 Italian Railway Engr Coy	222	PISA	G	
16 Italian Railway Engr Coy	192	[illegible]ARINA	G	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402(b)(2) No. 285220

12 Italian Engineer Coy	164	POTENZA	E
18 Italian Engineer Coy	138	CANOSA	E
19 Italian Engineer Coy	204	MERCATELLO	E
41 Italian Inor to 656 Art Wkn Coy	309	PIZZUOLI	E
42 Italian Inor to 657 Art Wkn Coy	117	CAPUA	E
45 Italian Inor to 675 Art Wkn Coy	95	MONTEMARANO	E
47 Italian Inor to 699 Art Wkn Coy	124	NOCERA	E
50 Italian Inor to 715 Art Wkn Coy	134	ROMA	L
51 Italian Inor to 717 Art Wkn Coy	106	PIGNATELLA	E
52 Italian Inor to 721 Art Wkn Coy	152	ROMA	L
61 Italian Engineer Workshop Sec	57	CANCELLO	E
90 Mobile Bridging Workshop	45	CAPUA	E
Total	2034		
Grand Total	12814		

STATE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 15 Nov 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	72	ROME	G	
HQ 1 Italian Railway Engr Bn	24	PESCARA	G	
2 Italian Railway Engr Coy	184	FOGGIA	G	
7 Italian Railway Engr Coy	221	MACCHIA	G	
20 Italian Railway Engr Coy	221	MACCHIA	G	
HQ 12 Italian Railway Engr Bn	21	BENEVENTO	G	
6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	181	SANGALLO	G	Rly constr & repairs under DCER
27 Italian Railway Engr Coy	179	CASERTA	G	
31 Italian Railway Engr Coy	180	BENEVENTO	G	
HQ 3 Italian Railway Engr Bn	32	PISA	G	
6 Italian Railway Engr Coy	202	LIVORNO	G	
10 Italian Railway Engr Coy	243	LIVORNO	G	
23 Italian Railway Engr Coy	184	PISA	G	
HQ 2 Italian Railway Engr Bn	26	ROME	G	
9 Italian Railway Engr Coy	222	PISA	G	
15 Italian Railway Engr Coy	192	ARGENTA	G	
24 Italian Railway Engr Coy	190	LIVORNO	G	
923 Italian Docks Operating Coy	423	TARANTO	C	
924 Italian Docks Operating Coy	420	BRINDISI	C	
921 Italian Docks Operating Coy	355	BARLETTA	C	
922 Italian Docks Operating Coy	430	BARI	C	
Total	4202			

Maj Gen
Land Forces Sub Comm A.C. (MMIA)

Key to Control:-
A = 8th Army
B = 5th Army
C = 1 Dist
D = 2 Dist
E = 3 Dist
F = USA
G = A.I
H = Italian
J = ACC
K = AMG
L = RAMC

Distr:- CG AMG G
CG 15 AG A/A (6)
D Dr AAI S.HQ
Min of War MOV
Genl File
2 i/c

MMIA TO NAPLES
" 5 Army
" 8 Army
2 1 Dist
" 34 Area
" 2 Dist

Declassified E.O. 12065 Sec. 3-402/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 13045 Section 3-403/NNSC NO. 785020

MANTOVA Gp - 79 Artieri Ogr	138	[illegible]	H
21 Artieri Ogr	253	[illegible]	H
PIEMO Gp -152 Artieri Ogr	230	[illegible]	H
1,2,3,4, & 5 Mine Clearance Squad	30	L of C troops	H
Total	3075		

209 DIV

71 Italian Inor to 71 Div	9		G
72 Italian Inor to 72 Div	7		G
H. Genio 209 Div	22	[illegible]	G
2 Italian Engineer Ogr	84	[illegible]	G
11 Italian Engineer Ogr	180	[illegible]	G
13 Italian Engineer Ogr	119	[illegible]	G
14 Italian Engineer Ogr	155	[illegible]	G
15 Italian Engineer Ogr	231	[illegible]	G
16 Italian Engineer Ogr less one Pl	140	[illegible]	G
17 Italian Engineer Ogr	153	[illegible]	G
43 Italian Inor to 550 Art Bde Ogr	126	[illegible]	G
44 Italian Inor to 664 Art Bde Ogr	114	[illegible]	G
49 Italian Inor to 707 Art Bde Ogr	67	[illegible]	G
54 Italian Inor to [illegible] Art Bde Ogr	135	[illegible]	G
562 Rastrellamento Mine Ogr	105	[illegible]	G
61 (769) Area Sty Ogr less one Pl	102	[illegible]	G
Total	1650		

208 DIV

3 Italian Engineer Ogr	190	[illegible]	B
4 Italian Engineer Ogr	131	[illegible]	B
5 Italian Engineer Ogr	139	[illegible]	B
6 Italian Engineer Ogr	133	[illegible]	B
7 Italian Engineer Ogr	176	[illegible]	B
8 Italian Engineer Ogr	127	[illegible]	B
10 Italian Engineer Ogr	250	[illegible]	B
16 Italian Engineer Ogr - one Pl	57	[illegible]	B
53 Italian Inor to 723 Art Bde Ogr	152	[illegible]	B
91 Italian Camouflage Pl	54	[illegible]	B
93 Italian Camouflage Pl	32	[illegible]	B
Total	1450		

210 DIV

1 Italian Engineer Ogr	90	[illegible]	A
46 Italian Inor to 697 Art Bde Ogr	87	[illegible]	A
48 Italian Inor to 701 Art Bde Ogr	123	[illegible]	A
92 Italian Camouflage Pl	34	[illegible]	A
61 (769) Area Sty Ogr - one Pl	24	[illegible]	A
H. Genio 910 Im	17	[illegible]	A
23 Artieri Im	628	[illegible]	A
12 Artieri Ogr	214	[illegible]	A
210 Artieri Ogr	233	[illegible]	A
909 Artieri Ogr	73	[illegible]	A
Total c/f	1533		

4756

Declassified E.O. 12065 Sec. 3.5(b)/NND No. 785020

210 DIV (cont)
6 Mountain Gun
105 Light Howitzer
21 Pack Howitzer
101 Reconnaissance

212 DIV
1 Factory Coy
9 Artillery
11 Artillery
Sig Signals Coy
Sig Wireless Coy

227 DIV
73 Italian Inf Bn
4 Artillery Coy
152 Artillery Coy
551 Anti-Tank Coy
62 (135) Mtr Coy
9 Italian Inf Bn
12 Italian Inf Bn
18 Italian Inf Bn
19 Italian Inf Bn
41 Italian Inf to 656 Inf Bn
42 Italian Inf to 657 Inf Bn
45 Italian Inf to 675 Inf Bn
47 Italian Inf to 609 Inf Bn
50 Italian Inf to 715 Inf Bn
51 Italian Inf to 717 Inf Bn
52 Italian Inf to 701 Inf Bn
84 Italian Inf Bn
90 Mobile Inf Bn

Total b/f	1530		
	194	CORPO REGIO	A
	376	CORPO REGIO	A
	236	CORPO REGIO	A
	258	CORPO REGIO	A
Total	2594		
	156	LEGION	P
	125	TRIPOLI	P
	204	LIBIA	P
	136	LITTORIO	P
	154	LEGION	P
Total	775		
	7		
	105	[illegible]	P
	175	LIBIA	P
	217	[illegible]	P
	81	[illegible]	P
	115	[illegible]	P
	184	[illegible]	P
	139	[illegible]	P
	204	[illegible]	P
	339	[illegible]	P
	117	[illegible]	P
	99	[illegible]	P
	124	[illegible]	P
	104	[illegible]	P
	106	[illegible]	P
	152	[illegible]	P
	67	[illegible]	P
	45	[illegible]	P
Total	2845		
	60	[illegible]	R
Grand Total	12266		

[illegible] - 1 Corps

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION		DISPOSITIONS
H. 2 [illegible] Coy	72	[illegible]	G	
H. 11 Italian [illegible] Bn	24	[illegible]	G	
2 Italian [illegible] Coy	104	[illegible]	G	
7 Italian [illegible] Coy	201	[illegible]	G	
20 Italian [illegible] Coy	221	[illegible]	G	
H. 13 Italian [illegible] Bn	20	[illegible]	G	
8 Italian [illegible] Coy	193	[illegible]	G	21 Corps
21 Italian [illegible]	155	[illegible]	G	5 Recondo

Microfilmed by the Public Record Office, London, England

No. 285220

12	Italian [illegible] Lwer Co		104	[illegible]	D
18	Italian [illegible] or Co		139	[illegible]	E
19	Italian [illegible] Lwer Co		204	[illegible]	E
41	Italian Lwer to 656 [illegible] Co		309	[illegible]	E
42	Italian Lwer to 657 [illegible] Co		117	[illegible]	E
45	Italian Lwer to 675 [illegible] Co		95	[illegible]	E
47	Italian Lwer to 690 [illegible] Co		134	[illegible]	E
50	Italian Lwer to 715 [illegible] Co		104	[illegible]	L
51	Italian Lwer to 717 [illegible] Co		166	[illegible]	L
52	Italian Lwer to 718 [illegible] Co		150	[illegible]	L
61	Italian [illegible] Lwer Yard to Doo		47	[illegible]	L
90	Mobile Trl in [illegible]		45	[illegible]	K
		Total	3445		

[illegible]

		90	[illegible] N
	Grand Total	12265	

[illegible] - 1 of 14

UNIT		STRENGTH	[illegible]	CO [illegible]	[illegible]
H. 2 [illegible] Co		72	[illegible]	G	
H 1	Italian [illegible] Bn	24	[illegible]	G	
	2 Italian [illegible] Co	184	[illegible]	G	
	7 Italian [illegible] Co	221	[illegible]	G	
	20 Italian [illegible] Co	221	[illegible]	G	
H. 13	Italian [illegible] Bn	20	[illegible]	G	
	8 Italian [illegible] Co	193	[illegible]	G	Rly const & repairs under D&M
	21 Italian [illegible] Co	185	[illegible]	G	
	31 Italian Railway [illegible] Co	197	[illegible]	G	
H. 3	Italian [illegible] Bn	32	[illegible]	G	
	5 Italian [illegible] Co	262	[illegible]	G	
	16 Italian [illegible] Co	243	[illegible]	G	
	23 Italian [illegible] Co	104	[illegible]	G	
H. 2	Italian [illegible] Bn	26	[illegible]	K	
	9 Italian [illegible] Co	122	[illegible]	K	
	16 Italian [illegible] Co	192	[illegible]	G	
	24 Italian [illegible] Co	190	[illegible]	K	
903	Portable Unit	403	[illegible]	D	
924	Portable Unit	420	[illegible]	D	
921	Portable Unit	353	[illegible]	D	
922	Portable Unit	430	[illegible]	D	
	Total	4238			

[illegible]

Maj Gen
[illegible] Italian Army

Key to Co Unit:-
A = [illegible] Bty D = 2 Pl t G = [illegible]
B = [illegible] Co E = 3 Pl t H = Italian K = [illegible]
C = 1 Pl t J = [illegible] L = [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NR. 285220

UNIT			CONTROL
S.M.R.E. COMAND			
MERIDIONALE Gp - HQ Mista Genio Bn	22	SAN GIORGIO	H
5 Artieri Coy	232	SAN GIORGIO	H
52 Artieri Coy	232	SAN GIORGIO	H
1 Parco Campale Coy	134	SAN GIORGIO	H
ORIENTALE Gp - HQ Mista Genio Bn	22	SAN GIORGIO	H
29 Artieri Coy	232	SAN GIORGIO	H
77 Artieri Coy	232	SAN GIORGIO	H
LEGNANO Gp - HQ Mista Genio Bn	22	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	H
3 Artieri Coy	232	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	H
51 Artieri Coy	232	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	H
PISACANE Gp - HQ Mista Genio Bn	22	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	H
10 Artieri Coy	232	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	H
184 Artieri Coy	232	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	H
2 Parco Campale Coy	134	SAN GIORGIO	H
Total	2212		
209 DIV			
71 Italian Incr to CE 1 Dist	7		C
72 Italian Incr to CE 2 Dist	7		D
HQ Genio 209 Div	22	ROSETO	C
11 Italian Engineer Coy	125	PASSO CORESE	C
13 Italian Engineer Coy	117	MOLE	C
14 Italian Engineer Coy	155	MOLE	C
15 Italian Engineer Coy	188	TARANTO	C
16 Italian Engineer Coy less one Pl	132	FOGGIA	C
43 Italian Incr to 658 Art Wks Coy	129	BARI	C
44 Italian Incr to 664 Art Wks Coy	114	TAVERNE D'ARBIA	C
48 Italian Incr to 701 Art Wks Coy	107	IESI	C
49 Italian Engr Incr to 707 Art Wks Coy	82	FALCANARA	C
21 Artieri Coy	262	TERMOLI	C
562 Rastrellamento Mine Coy	185	PESCARA	C
29 Minatori Coy	155	SAN VITO	C
769 Forestry Coy	126	UMBRA	C
Total	2103		
220 DIV			
2 Italian Engineer Coy	190	PASSO CORESE	B
3 Italian Engineer Coy	196	IESI	B
4 Italian Engineer Coy	140	SAN POLO	B
5 Italian Engineer Coy	147	SAN POLO	B
6 Italian Engineer Coy	217	ZENO	B
7 Italian Engineer Coy	226	MAROTTA	B
8 Italian Engineer Coy	227	GIORGETTI	B
10 Italian Engineer Coy	228	SELVEMESE	B
16 Italian Engineer Coy - one Pl	57	SERPINO	B
152 Artieri Coy	192	IESI	B
53 Italian Incr to 723 Art Wks Coy	152	CATTOLICA	B
91 Italian Camouflage Platoon	34	ALBIANO	B
92 Italian Camouflage Platoon	37	LA FORNACE	B
93 Italian Camouflage Platoon	32	CASTABRIGHE	B
Total			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.3(b)(1)(6) NND 785020

Total 2212

209 DIV			
71 Italian Incr to GE 1 Dist	7		
72 Italian Incr to GE 2 Dist	7		
HQ Genio 209 Div	22	ROSETO	C
11 Italian Engineer Coy	125	PASSO CORESE	C
13 Italian Engineer Coy	117	MOIE	C
14 Italian Engineer Coy	155	MOIE	C
15 Italian Engineer Coy	188	TARANTO	C
16 Italian Engineer Coy loss one Pl	132	FOGGIA	C
43 Italian Incr to 658 Art Wks Coy	129	BARI	E
44 Italian Incr to 664 Art Wks Coy	114	TAVERNE D'ARBIA	C
48 Italian Incr to 701 Art Wks Coy	107	IESI	C
49 Italian Engr Incr to 707 Art Wks Coy	82	FALCONARA	C
21 Artieri Coy	262	TERAMOLI	E
562 Rastrellamento Mine Coy	185	PESCARA	E
29 Minatori Coy	155	SAN VITO	E
769 Forestry Coy	126	UMBRA	E
Total	2163		
220 DIV	190	PASSO CORESE	B
2 Italian Engineer Coy	196	IESI	B
3 Italian Engineer Coy	140	SAN POLO	B
4 Italian Engineer Coy	147	SAN POLO	B
5 Italian Engineer Coy	217	ZERNO	B
6 Italian Engineer Coy	226	MAROTTA	B
7 Italian Engineer Coy	227	GIORGETTI	B
8 Italian Engineer Coy	228	SELVINESE	B
10 Italian Engineer Coy	57	SERPINO	B
16 Italian Engineer Coy - one Pl	192	IESI	B
152 Artieri Coy	152	CATTOLICA	B
53 Italian Incr to 723 Art Wks Coy	34	ALBIANO	B
91 Italian Camouflage Platoon	37	LA FONTACE	B
92 Italian Camouflage Platoon	32	CASTABRIGHE	B
93 Italian Camouflage Platoon			
Total	1885		
210 DIV	116	INCISA VALDARNO	A
1 Italian Engineer Coy	131	FLORENCE	A
46 Italian Incr to 697 Art Wks Coy	78	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
HQ Genio 910 Bn	689	ALTARASCIO	A
23 Artieri Bn - HQ, 1, 2, and 3 Coys	217	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
12 Artieri Coy	194	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
210 Artieri Coy	73	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
909 Artieri Coy	199	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
6 Minatori Coy	384	COLLE BARUCCI	A
103 Minatori Bn	273	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
21 Pontieri Coy	260	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
101 Pontieri Coy			
Total	2554		
212 DIV	146	PISA	F
1 Artieri Coy	133	TARQUINIA	F
9 Artieri Coy	181	LEGHORN	F
11 Artieri Coy	116	PIOMBINO	F
998 Electrical Engr Coy	132	LEGHORN	F

4755

Declassified E.O. 12958 Section 3.4(b)(NND) 98 285220

237 Art			
75 Italian Unit to Ch 3 Dist	7		
4 Art Bn Hq	214	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	E
152 Artillery Coy	194	LANCIANO	E
561 Motorised Maint Mine Coy	217	GAETA	E
135 Mercantile Coy	156		E
9 Italian Engineer Coy	112	NAPLES	E
12 Italian Engineer Coy	204	POZZUOLI	E
18 Italian Engineer Coy	128	CANCELLO	E
19 Italian Engineer Coy	215	SALERNO	E
41 Italian Unit to 656 Art Wks Coy	152	NAPLES	E
42 Italian Unit to 657 Art Wks Coy	121	CAPUA	E
45 Italian Unit to 675 Art Wks Coy	133	NAPLES	E
47 Italian Unit to 699 Art Wks Coy	145	NOCERA	E
50 Italian Unit to 715 Art Wks Coy	104	ROCCA	E
51 Italian Unit to 717 Art Wks Coy	105	QUATTROVENTI	E
52 Italian Unit to 721 Art Wks Coy	152	CANCELLO	E
54 Italian Unit to 741 Art Wks Coy	145	BENEVENTO	E
81 Italian Engineer Workshop Sec	87	CANCELLO	E
Total	2573		
MILITARY MISSIONS			
HEADQUARTERS - 7D Artieri Coy	138	CROTONE	H
Seven CARABINIERI Squads	90	CALABRIA	H
Total	228		
Grand Total	12261		

STATUS OF Sr. UNITS ITALIAN ARMY OF THE MAINLAND - 15 Oct 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	72	ROME	C
HQ 1 CARABINIERI Bn	26	ORVIETO	C
2 Carabinieri Coy	200	GUARDIA	C
7 Carabinieri Coy	206	BASSANO IN TEVERINA	C
20 Carabinieri Coy	205	CITTA DELLA PIEVE	C
HQ 13 CARABINIERI Bn	24	SENIGALLIA	C
8 Carabinieri Coy	232	PORTO DEL GRECANO	C
24 Carabinieri Coy	226	SENIGALLIA	C
34 Carabinieri Coy	241	SENIGALLIA	C
HQ 3 CARABINIERI Bn	35	ANCONA	C
6 Carabinieri Coy	215	LEGHORN	C
18 Carabinieri Coy	160	LEGHORN	C
23 Carabinieri Coy	216	ORCIANO PISANO	C
HQ 2 CARABINIERI Bn	30	ROME	C
16 Carabinieri Coy	194	LEGHORN	C
24 Carabinieri Coy	220	LEGHORN	C
9 Guardia Finanze Sec	245	PUTIGNANO	C
923 Portuale Unit	494	TARANTO	C
924 Portuale Unit	426	BRINDISI	C
921 Portuale Unit	360	TAORMINA	C
922 Portuale Unit	214	BARI	C

Ely [illegible] & forwarded under DGMI

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NND No. 785020

54 Italian Base Sc [illegible] Coy	165	[illegible]	E
81 Italian Engineer Workshop Sec	57	CANOSILLO	E
Total	2573		
MILITARI DI CARABINIERI			
MISTOV, Div - 75 Artieri Coy	138	CROTONE	H
Seven CARABINIERI Squads	90	CALABRIA	H
Total	228		
Grand Total	12251		

STATUS OF IN UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON SIX MAINLAND - 15 Oct 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	72	ROME	G
HQ 1 CARABINIERI Bn	26	ORVIETO	E
2 Ferrovieri Coy	200	GUARDIA	E
7 Ferrovieri Coy	205	RASSANO TIBERINA	E
20 Ferrovieri Coy	205	CITTA DELLA PIEVE	E
HQ 13 CARABINIERI Bn	21	SENIGALLIA	G
5 Ferrovieri Coy	232	PONTE DEL ORSANO	G Ely [illegible] & [illegible] under IGAR
21 Ferrovieri Coy	226	SENIGALLIA	G
31 Ferrovieri Coy	241	SENIGALLIA	G
HQ 3 CARABINIERI Bn	35	APRILIA	E
6 Ferrovieri Coy	215	LEGHORN	E
18 Ferrovieri Coy	160	LEGHORN	E
23 Ferrovieri Coy	216	GROSIANO PISANO	E
HQ 2 CARABINIERI Bn	30	ROME	E
16 Ferrovieri Coy	194	LEGHORN	E
24 Ferrovieri Coy	220	LEGHORN	E
9 Esercito Linee Sec	245	PALERMO	E
923 Portuale Unit	494	TARANTO	E
924 Portuale Unit	426	SYRACUSE	E
921 Portuale Unit	360	TRAPANI	E
922 Portuale Unit	374	NAPLES	E
Total	4357		

[signature]
Maj Gen
Military Mission Italian Army

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 1 Dist
D = 2 Dist
E = 3 Dist
F = FMS
G = AAI
H = Italian
J = ACC

Dist:- CE AMS) MCV
CE AAI MEMO TO NAPLES
D Tn AAI " 5 Army
Min of War " 8 Army
Comd " 1 Dist
2 i/c " 54 Area
G " 3 Dist
A/C (6) " 67 Grn
SOKM File

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 785020

SECRET

STATE OF MILITARY UNITS ITALIAN ARMY OF THE MAINLAND AND IN SICILY - 1 Oct 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL REMARKS
S.I.L.E. COMMAND			
LEGNANO Gp - 3 Artieri Coy	99	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	H
51 Artieri Coy	227	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	H
184 Artieri d'Arresto Coy	223	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	H
2 Parco Campale Coy	150	SAN GIORGIO	H
FOLGORE Gp - 184 Minatori Artieri Coy	171	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	H
10 Artieri Coy	180	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	H
FRIULI Gp - 5 Artieri Coy	232	SAN GIORGIO	H
52 Artieri Coy	232	SAN GIORGIO	H
1 Parco Campale Coy	150	SAN GIORGIO	H
CREMONA Gp - 29 Artieri Coy	232	SAN GIORGIO	H
77 Artieri Coy	232	SAN GIORGIO	H
Total	2128		
209 DIV			
HQ Genio 209 Div	24	ROSETO	C
28 Artieri Bn - HQ	16	GUILMOVA	C
2 Company	135	PASSO CORESE	C 67 CRE
502 Artieri Bn - HQ & 21 Company	189	TERMOLI	D 21 CRE
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	194	MONTE MARCIANO	C 20 CRE
902 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	127	MOIE	C 20 CRE
903 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	152	MOIE	C 20 CRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	232	TARANTO	D 35 CRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy less one Pl	92	JESOLA	D 12 CRE
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	ANCONA	C att 701 AW Coy
912 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	80	ANCONA	C att 707 AW Coy
914 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	SAN SEVERO	C att 564 AW Coy
918 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	140	BARI	D att 658 AW Coy
562 Rastrellamento Mine Coy	217	PESCARA	J
29 Minatori Coy	164	SAN VITO	D 21 CRE
769 Forestry Coy	126	UMBRA	D
Total	2184		
228 DIV			
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Company	116	INCISA VALDARNO	B
3 Company	196	IESI	B
501 Artieri Bn - HQ, 1 and 2 Companyies	287	SAN POLO	B 10 Corps
502 Artieri Bn - 209 Company	226	MAROTTA	B
3 Artieri Coy	217	ZEMO	B
25 Artieri Coy	227	GIORGETTI	B
152 Artieri Coy	192	IESI	B att 562 Rd Coy
163 Artieri Coy	228	BELVEDERE	B
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy - one Pl	57	SERPINO	B
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	MACCHIAGODENA	B att 723 AW Coy
960 Mascheratori Pl	34	ALVIANO	B
961 Mascheratori Pl	37	LA FORNACE	B
962 Mascheratori Pl	32	CASTIGLIONE	B
210 DIV			
HQ Genio 210 Bn	18	CAMPO BISENZIO	A
23 Artieri Bn - HQ, 1, 2 and 3 Coys	632	ALTOPASCIO	A

4754

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG No. 285020

	H1 Genio 209 Div				
	28 Artieri Bn - HQ				
	2 Company				
	502 Artieri Bn - HQ & 21 Company				
	900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy				
	902 Lavoratori Artieri Coy				
	903 Lavoratori Artieri Coy				
	904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy				
	905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy less one Pl				
	907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit				
	912 Lavoratori Artieri Unit				
	914 Lavoratori Artieri Unit				
	918 Lavoratori Artieri Unit				
	562 Fastrellamento Mine Coy				
	29 Minatori Coy				
	769 Forestry Coy				
		Total			
	226 DIV				
	28 Artieri Bn - 1 Company				
	3 Company				
	501 Artieri Bn - HQ, 1 and 2 Companyies				
	502 Artieri Bn - 209 Company				
	3 Artieri Coy				
	25 Artieri Coy				
	152 Artieri Coy				
	163 Artieri Coy				
	905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy - one Pl				
	917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit				
	960 Mascheratori Pl				
	961 Mascheratori Pl				
	962 Mascheratori Pl				
	210 DIV				
	HQ Genio 910 Bn				
	23 Artieri Bn - HQ, 1, 2 and 3 Coys				
	12 Artieri Coy				
	210 Artieri Coy				
	909 Artieri Coy				
	6 Minatori Coy				
	103 Minatori Bn				
	21 Pontieri Coy				
	101 Pontieri Coy				
	212 DIV				
	1 Artieri Coy				
	2 Artieri Coy				
	11 Artieri Coy				
	998 Electrical Engr Coy				
	999 Electrical Engr Coy				
		Total c/f			

	21 ROSETO		C		
16	GUILMOVA		C		
135	PASSO CORESE		C	67 CME	
189	TERMOLI		D	21 CME	
194	MONTE MARCIANO		C	20 CME	
127	MOLE		C	20 CME	
152	MOLE		C	20 CME	
232	CAPUTO		D	35 CME	
92	POGGIA		D	12 CME	
144	ANCONA		C	att 701 AW Coy	
80	ANCONA		C	att 707 AW Coy	
152	SAN QUIRICO		C	att 664 AW Coy	
140	PURI		D	att 658 AW Coy	
217	PESCARA		J		
162	SAN VITO		D	21 CME	
126	UCERA		D		
2184					
116	LUCCA VALDARNO		B		
196	IESI		B		
257	SAN POLO		B	10 Corps	
226	MARONTA		B		
217	ZENO		B		
227	GIORGETTI		B		
192	IESI		B	att 562 Pl Coy	
228	MELVIEDRE		B		
57	SERPINO		B		
152	FALCANARA		B	att 723 AW Coy	
34	ALBIANO		B		
37	LA FORNACE		B		
32	CASTABRIGHE		B		
18	CAMPO BISENZIO		A		
632	AMPASCIO		A	4754	
161	CAMPO BISENZIO		A		
163	CAMPO BISENZIO		A		
78	CAMPO BISENZIO		A		
189	CAMPO BISENZIO		A		
390	CANTAGGIOLI		A		
250	CASINO DI TERRA		A		
217	CAMPO BISENZIO		A		
146	LIGHORN		F	338 Eng GS Regt	
207	TERRACINA		F	94	do.
170	LEGHORN		F	98	do.
116	PIOMBINO		F	345	do.
132	LEGHORN		F		do.
4875					

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NND No. 785020

	Total b/f	4875			
227 DIV					
4 Artieri Coy		214	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	M	10 CRE
55 Artieri Coy		112	NAPLES	M	10 CRE
162 Artieri Coy		194	LANZARA	M	11 CRE
931 Artieri Coy		128	CANCELLO	M	10 CRE
932 Artieri Coy		215	SALERNO	M	11 CRE
901 Lavoratori Artieri Coy		204	POMPEIANA	M	11 CRE
906 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		105	QUATTROVENTI	M	att 717 AW Coy
909 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		121	CAPUA	M	att 657 AW Coy
910 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		146	NOCERA	M	att 699 AW Coy
911 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		131	CAPUA	M	att 697 AW Coy
913 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		152	CANCELLO	M	att 721 AW Coy
915 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		152	NAPLES	M	att 656 AW Coy
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		104	ROME	M	att 715 AW Coy
919 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		146	BENEVENTO	M	att 'A' AF Coy
561 Pantrellamento Mine Coy		217	GAETA	J	
951 Officina del Genio Sec		44	CANCELLO	M	112 W & P Coy
952 Officina del Genio Sec		43	CANCELLO	M	do.
135 Pore try Coy		136			
	Total	7439			
MILITARY H; CALABRIA					
137TOVA Div - 79 Artieri Coy		138	CROTONE	H	
Seven CARCALINE Squads		90	CALABRIA	H	
	Total	228			
MILITARY H; SICILY					
908 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		133	SYRACUSE	E	att 675 AW Coy
	Grand Total	12112			

STATE OF Tn UNITS ITALIAN ARMY OF THE NORTHLAND - 1 Oct 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	72	ROME	G	
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	26	GERVETO	D	
2 Ferrovieri Coy	200	GUARDEA	D	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	206	BASSANO TEVERINA	D	
20 Ferrovieri Coy	205	CITTA DELLA PIEVE	D	
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	SENIGALLIA	G	
8 Ferrovieri Coy	232	PORTE DEL CESANO	G	Rly constr & repairs under DGTR
21 Ferrovieri Coy	226	SENIGALLIA	G	
31 Ferrovieri Coy	241	SENIGALLIA	G	
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	35	ARIENZA	E	
6 Ferrovieri Coy	215	LEGHORN	E	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	160	LEGHORN	E	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	216	ORCIANO PISANO	E	
HQ 2 FERROVIERI Bn	30	ROME	E	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	194	LEGHORN	E	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	220	LEGHORN	E	
9 Esercizio Linee Sec	245	PUTICINO	E	
923 Portuale Unit	424	TARANTO	D	
924 Portuale Unit	426	BRINDISI	D	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NWRG No. 285020

	Total	7439		
MILITARI IN CALABRIA				
137TH Div - 79 Artieri Coy	138	CROTONE	H	
Seven CARABINIERI Squads	90	CALABRIA	H	
Total	228			
MILITARI IN SICILY				
908 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	133	SIRACUSE	B	att 675 AU Coy
Grand Total	12112			

SCALE OF In UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 1 Oct 44

U N I T	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	72	ROME	G	
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	26	ORVIETO	D	
2 Ferrovieri Coy	200	GUARDEA	D	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	206	BASSANO TEVERINA	D	
20 Ferrovieri Coy	205	CITTA DELLA PIEVE	D	
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	SENIGALLIA	G	
6 Ferrovieri Coy	232	PONTE DEL CERANO	G	Rly constr
21 Ferrovieri Coy	226	SENIGALLIA	G	& repairs
31 Ferrovieri Coy	241	SENIGALLIA	G	under DGR
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	35	ARIENZA	E	
6 Ferrovieri Coy	215	LEGHORN	E	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	160	LEGHORN	E	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	216	ORCIANO PISANO	E	
HQ 2 FERROVIERI Bn	30	ROME	E	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	194	LEGHORN	E	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	220	LEGHORN	E	
9 Esercizio Linee Sec	245	PIOMBINO	E	
923 Portuale Unit	494	TARANTO	D	
924 Portuale Unit	426	BRINDISI	D	
921 Portuale Unit	360	MANFREDONIA	D	
922 Portuale Unit	273	BARI	D	
Total	4397			

Maj Gen
Military Mission Italian Army

gmh

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 1 Dist
D = 2 Dist
E = 3 Dist
F = PBS
G = AAI
H = Italian
J = ADC

Dist:- CE AFHQ
CE AAI
D Tn AAI
Min of War
Comd
2 i/c
G
I/C (6)
SCRE

MOV
MBIA TO NAPLES
" 5 Army
" 8 Army
" 1 Dist
" 2 Dist
" 3 Dist
" 67 Gru
File

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 285020

SECRET

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND AND IN SICILY - 15 Sept 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION		CONTROL REMARKS
S.M.R.E. COMMAND				
LEGNANO Gp - 51 Artieri Coy	227	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	J	
FOLGORE Gp - 184 Minatori Artieri Coy	171	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	J	
10 Artieri Coy	180	PIEDIMONTE D'ALIFE	J	
FRIULI Gp - 5 Artieri Coy	232	SAN GIORGIO	J	
52 Artieri Coy	232	SAN GIORGIO	J	
13 Artieri Coy	134	SAN GIORGIO	J	
CREMONA Gp - 29 Artieri Coy	100	SAN GIORGIO	J	
77 Artieri Coy	162	SAN GIORGIO	J	
Total	1436			
209 DIV				
H.Q. Genio 209 Div	24	ROSETO	C	
28 Artieri Bn - HQ	16	GUILIANOVA	D	
2 Company	155	CIVITANOVA	D	567 Army Tps Coy
3 Company	195	PORTO S.ELPIDIO	D	1210 CRE (GH) Tps
502 Artieri Bn - HQ	19	TERMOLI	E	21 CRE
21 Company	170	TERMOLI	E	21 CRE
209 Company	226	FALCONARA	C	
152 Artieri Coy	192	PINETO	D	att 562 Fd Coy
163 Artieri Coy	228	PINETO	D	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	240	ANCONA	D	20 CRE
902 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	240	ANCONA	D	20 CRE
903 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	234	ANCONA	D	20 CRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	254	ANCONA	D	20 CRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy less one Pl	163	FOGGIA	E	77 CRE
One Platoon	57	SERRINO	C	
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	BARI	E	att 701 A.W.Coy
912 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	80	ANCONA	D	att 707 A.W.Coy
914 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	SAN QUIRICO	D	att 664 A.W.Coy
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	90	MANFREDONIA	E	att 715 A.W.Coy
918 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	129	BARI	E	att 698 A.W.Coy
164 Artieri d'Arresto Coy	223	PESCARA	K	
562 Rastrellamento Mine Coy	217	PESCARA	K	
29 Minatori Coy	153	VASTO	E	21 CRE
769 Forestry Coy	126	UDINE	E	
Total	5733			
230 DIV				
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Company	116	LA FORNACE	B	
501 Artieri Bn HQ	15	MORRA	B	10 Corps
1 Company	124	SAN POLO	B	do.
2 Company	145	SAN POLO	B	do.
3 Artieri Coy	217	ZERO	B	
25 Artieri Coy	227	PASSIGNANO	B	
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	FALCONARA	B	att 723 A.W.Coy
960 Mascheratori Pl	34	ALBANO	B	
961 Mascheratori Pl	37	LA FORNACE	B	
962 Mascheratori Pl	32	AREZZO	B	
210 DIV				

Declassified E.O. 13526 Section 3.3(b)(6) NND 760020

2 Company	155	CIVITANOVA	D	567 Army Tps Coy
3 Company	196	PORTO S.ELPIDIO	D	1210 CRE GHQ Tps
502 Artieri Bn - HQ	19	TERMOLI	E	21 CRE
21 Company	170	TERMOLI	E	21 CRE
209 Company	226	FALCONARA	C	
152 Artieri Coy	192	PESARO	D	att 562 Fd Coy
163 Artieri Coy	228	PESARO	C	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	240	ANCONA	D	20 CRE
902 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	240	ANCONA	D	20 CRE
903 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	234	ANCONA	D	20 CRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	254	ANCONA	D	20 CRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy less one Pl One Platoon	163	FOGGIA	E	77 CRE
	57	SERRINO	C	
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	BARI	E	att 701 A.W.Coy
912 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	80	ANCONA	D	att 707 A.W.Coy
914 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	SAN QUIRICO	D	att 694 A.W.Coy
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	90	MANFREDONIA	E	att 715 A.W.Coy
918 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	129	BARI	E	att 658 A.W.Coy
164 Artieri d'Arresto Coy	223	PESCARA	K	
562 Rastrellamento Mine Coy	217	PESCARA	K	
29 Minatori Coy	158	VASTO	E	21 CRE
769 Forestry Coy	126	UDINE	E	
Total	3733			
228 DIV				
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Company	116	LA FORNACE	B	
501 Artieri Bn HQ	15	MORRA	B	10 Corps
1 Company	124	SAN POLO	B	do.
2 Company	140	SAN POLO	B	do.
3 Artieri Coy	217	ZERO	B	
25 Artieri Coy	227	PASSIGNANO	B	
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	FALCONARA	B	att 723 A.W.Coy
960 Mascheratori Pl	34	ALBIANO	B	
961 Mascheratori Pl	37	LA FORNACE	B	
962 Mascheratori Pl	32	AREZZO	B	
210 DIV				
HQ Genio 910 Bn	16	CASEIO DI TERRA	A	
23 Artieri Bn - HQ, 1, 2 and 3 Coys	603	VENTURINA	A	
12 Artieri Coy	163	CASEIO DI TERRA	A	4753
210 Artieri Coy	168	SAN CASCIANO	A	
909 Artieri Coy	98	PIOMBINO	A	
6 Minatori Coy	181	S. PIETRO	A	
103 Minatori Bn	411	VENTURINA	A	
21 Pontieri Coy	265	CASEIO DI TERRA	A	
101 Pontieri Coy	242	CASEIO DI TERRA	A	
212 DIV				
1 Artieri Coy	195	LECHNER	G	338 Engr GS Regt
2 Artieri Coy	207	TERRACINA	G	94 Engr GS Regt
11 Artieri Coy	153	CECINA	G	do.
998 Electrical Engr Coy	140	PIOMBINO	G	345 Engr GS Regt
999 Electrical Engr Coy	145	PIOMBINO	G	do.
227 DIV				
3 Artieri Coy	99	CANCELLO	F	10 CRE
4 Artieri Coy	214	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	F	10 CRE
Total c/f	4483			

Declassified N.D. 12065 Section 3+4(b)/Para 3(b) NO. 285020

	Total b/f	4483			
55 Artieri Coy		111	NAPLES	P	10 CRE
162 Artieri Coy		198	LANZARA	P	
931 Artieri Coy		157	CANCELLO	P	
932 Artieri Coy		209	SALERNO	P	11 CRE
901 Lavoratori Artieri Coy		207	PONTECAGNANA	P	11 CRE
906 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		103	TAVERNANOVA	P	att 717 A.W.Coy
909 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		121	CAPUA	P	att 657 A.W.Coy
910 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		128	NOCERA	P	att 699 A.W.Coy
911 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		131	CAPUA	P	att 697 A.W.Coy
913 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		152	CANCELLO	P	att 721 A.W.Coy
915 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		152	NAPLES	P	att 656 A.W.Coy
919 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		145	BENEVENTO	P	att 'A' A.W.Coy
561 Rastrellamento Mine Coy		217	GAETA	K	
951 Officina del Genio Section		44	CANCELLO	P	112 W & P Coy
952 Officina del Genio Section		43	CANCELLO	P	do.
135 Forestry Coy		136			
	Total	6757			
MILITARY HQ CALABRIA					
MEDNOVA Div - 79 Artieri Coy		138	CROTONE	J	
Seven CERCAMINE Squads		90	CALABRIA	J	
	Total	228			
MILITARY HQ SICILY					
908 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		123	SIRACUSE	P	att 675 A.W.Coy
	Grand Total	1259			

STATE OF The UNITED ITALIAN ARMY OF THE MAINLAND - 15 Sep 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	72	ROME	H	
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	28	ORVIETO	E	
2 Ferrovieri Coy	170	CHIUSI	E	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	174	BASSANO TEVERINA	E	
20 Ferrovieri Coy	185	CITTA DELLA PIEVE	E	
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	SENIGALLIA	H	
8 Ferrovieri Coy	222	SENIGALLIA	H	Rly Constr
21 Ferrovieri Coy	217	SENIGALLIA	H	& repairs
31 Ferrovieri Coy	225	SENIGALLIA	H	under DGMR
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	39	POLLOTICA	F	
6 Ferrovieri Coy	215	CAMPIGLIA	F	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	194	VICARELLO	F	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	206	DONORATICO	F	
HQ 2 FERROVIERI Bn	26	NAPLES	F	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	159	PONTE BLANDA	F	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	220	COLLE SALVETTI	F	
9 Esercizio Linee Section	244	FIUMICINO	F	
923 Portuale Unit	387	TARANTO	E	
924 Portuale Unit	427	BRINDISI	E	
921 Portuale Unit	348	BARLETTA	E	
922 Portuale Unit	388	BARI	E	
Total	4267			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 785020

MILITARY HQ CALABRIA				
MANOVA Div - 79 Artieri Coy	138	CROTONE	J	
Seven CARABINIERI Squads	90	CALABRIA	J	
Total	228			
MILITARY HQ SICILY				
908 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	123	SIRACUSE	F	att 675 A.W.Coy
Grand Total	1259			

STATE OF Tn UNITS ITALIAN ARMY OF THE HEELAND - 15 Sep 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	72	ROME	H	
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	28	ORVIETO	E	
2 Ferrovieri Coy	170	GUARDIA	E	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	174	BASSANO TEVERINA	E	
20 Ferrovieri Coy	185	CITTA DELLA PIEVE	E	
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	SENIGALLIA	H	
8 Ferrovieri Coy	222	SENIGALLIA	H	Rly Constr & repairs under DGMR
21 Ferrovieri Coy	217	SENIGALLIA	H	
31 Ferrovieri Coy	225	SENIGALLIA	H	
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	39	FOLLONICA	F	
5 Ferrovieri Coy	215	CAMPIGLIA	F	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	194	VICARELLO	F	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	206	DONORATICO	F	
HQ 2 FERROVIERI Bn	26	NAPLES	F	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	159	PONTE BLANDA	F	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	220	COLLE SALVETTI	F	
9 Esercizio Lines Section	244	PESCICINO	F	
923 Portuale Unit	387	TARANTO	E	
924 Portuale Unit	427	BRINDISI	E	
921 Portuale Unit	348	BARLETTA	E	
922 Portuale Unit	368	BARI	E	
Total	4257			

RH Gillett Maj RE

Maj Gen
Army Sub Commission

GSH

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = POLCORPS
D = 1 Dist
E = 2 Dist
F = 3 Dist
G = PBS
H = AAI
J = Italian
K = ACC

Dist:- CE AFHQ
CE AAI
D Tn AAI
Cond
2 i/c
G
A/C (6)
SCRE
SIRE

MOV
HIL. LO PBS
" FIFTH Army Rear
" EIGHTH Army Rear
" 1 Dist
" 2 Dist
" 3 Dist
" 60 Sub Area
File

Restricted F.O. 17065 Section 3-403(b)(3) NO. 285020

SECRET

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND AND IN SICILY - 1 Sep 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	SER.NO.(+)	REMARKS
S.M.R.E. COMMAND					
C.I.L.					
UTILE Gp - 51 Artieri Coy	227		J		
HERBO Gp -					
134 Minatori Artieri Coy	171		J		
FRIULI Gp -					
13 Artieri di Arresto Coy	230	SAN GIORGIO	J		
52 Artieri Coy	137	SAN GIORGIO	J	2002	
77 Artieri Coy	235	SAN GIORGIO	J	1024	
CREMONA Gp -					
29 Artieri Coy	132	SAN GIORGIO	J	2001	
13 Artieri Coy	169	SAN GIORGIO	J	1023	
Total	1452				
MILITARY HQ APULIA					
HQ Genio 209 Div	24	ROSETO	C		
26 Artieri Bn - HQ	16	GUILIANOVA	D		
2 Company	145	CIVITANOVA	D		567 Army Tps Coy
3 Company	196	PORTO S.ELPIDIO	D		1210 GHQ Troops
502 Artieri Bn - HQ	19	TERMOLI	E		21 CRE
21 Company	170	TERMOLI	E		21 CRE
209 Company	226	FALCONARA	C		
5 Artieri Coy	111	ANCONA	C	1504	
152 Artieri Coy	192	PESCARA	D		att 562 Fd Coy
163 Artieri Coy	223	PESCARA	C	1023	
HQ 43 Lavoratori Artieri Gp	10	TARANTO	E		
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	214	BRINDISI	E	1059B	35 CRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	230	TARANTO	E	1073	35 CRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	158	FOGGIA	E	1056	77 CRE
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	BARI	E	1085	att 701 A.W.Coy
912 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	60	ANCONA	D	2016	att 707 A.W.Coy
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	90	MANFREDONIA	E	2011	att 715 A.W.Coy
918 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	126	BARI	E	2015	att 658 A.W.Coy
167 Artieri di Arresto Coy	223	PESCARA	K		
562 Rastrellamento Mine Coy	217	PESCARA	K		
29 Minatori Coy	161	VASTO	E		21 CRE
765 Forestry Coy	125	UMBRA	B		
Total	3168				
MILITARY HQ CAMPANIA					
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Company	116	LA PORTIACE	B		
501 Artieri Bn HQ	15	MORRA	B		10 Corps
1 Company	124	S. POLO	B		do.
2 Company	148	S. POLO	B		do.
3 Artieri Coy	217	ZENO	B	1020	
25 Artieri Coy	227	PASSIGNANO	B		
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	FALCIANA	B	2013	att 723 A.W.Coy
960 Mascheratori Fl	34	ALBIANO	B	1065F	
961 Mascheratori Fl	37	LA PONTACE	B	1130	
962 Mascheratori Fl	32	AREZZO	B	1130	
210 DUV					
[illegible] 210 Pn	15	CASTRO DI TERRA	A		

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NND No. 785020

Total	1402				
MILITARY HQ APULIA					
HQ Genio 209 Div	24	ROSETO	C		
28 Artieri Bn - HQ	16	GUILANOVA	D		
2 Company	145	CIVITANOVA	D		567 Army Tps Coy
3 Company	196	PORTO S.ELPIDIO	D		1210 GHQ Troops
502 Artieri Bn - HQ	19	TERMOLI	E		21 CRE
21 Company	170	TERMOLI	E		21 CRE
209 Company	226	FALCONARA	C		
5 Artieri Coy	111	ANCONA	C	1504	
152 Artieri Coy	192	PESCO	D		att 562 Fd Coy
163 Artieri Coy	228	PESCO	D	1023	
HQ 43 Lavoratori Artieri Gp	10	TARANTO	E		
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	214	BRINDISI	E	1059B	35 CRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	230	TARANTO	E	1073	35 CRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	158	FOGGIA	E	1056	77 CRE
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	BARI	E	1035	att 701 A.W.Coy
912 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	80	ANCONA	D	2016	att 707 A.W.Coy
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	90	MANFREDONIA	E	2011	att 715 A.W.Coy
918 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	126	BARI	E	2015	att 658 A.W.Coy
18 Artieri di Arresto Coy	223	PESCARA	K		
562 Rastrellamento Mine Coy	217	PESCARA	K		
29 Minatori Coy	161	VASTO	E		21 CRE
765 Forestry Coy	125	UMBRA	E		
Total	3163				
MILITARY HQ CAMPANIA					
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Company	116	LA FORNACE	B		
501 Artieri Bn HQ	15	MORRA	B		10 Corps
1 Company	124	S. POLO	B		do.
2 Company	143	S. POLO	B		do.
3 Artieri Coy	217	ZENO	B	1020	
25 Artieri Coy	227	PASSIGNANO	B		
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	FALCONARA	B	2013	att 723 A.W.Coy
960 Mascheratori Pl	34	ALBIANO	B	1065F	
961 Mascheratori Pl	37	LA FORNACE	B	1130	
962 Mascheratori Pl	32	AREZZO	B	1130	
210 DIV					
HQ Genio 910 Bn	15	CASINO DI TERRA	A		
23 Artieri Bn -					
HQ, 1, 2 & 3 Coys	674	FAUGLIA	A	1052	
12 Artieri Coy	164	CASINO DI TERRA	A	1021	
210 Artieri Coy	169	POMEZIANORI	A		
909 Artieri Coy	114	PIOMBINO	A		
6 Minatori Coy	184	S. PIETRO	A	1018	
109 Mine Det Bn	475	VICCHIANA	A	1078	
21 Pontieri Coy	260	CASINO DI TERRA	A	1019	
101 Pontieri Coy	252	CASINO DI TERRA	A	1079	
212 DIV					
1 Artieri Coy	195	LEGHORN	G	1014	338 Engr GS Regt
2 Artieri Coy	207	TERRACINA	G	1014	94 Engr GS Regt
11 Artieri Coy	153	CECINA	G	1014	do.
998 Electrical Engr Coy	140	PIOMBINO	G	1013	345 Engr GS Regt
999 Electrical Engr Coy	146	PIOMBINO	G	1013	do.
227 DIV					
3 Artieri Coy	99	CASTELLO	F	1502	10 CRE
4 Artieri Coy	216	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	F	1503	20 CRE
Total c/f	4195				

4752

Italian Campaign H.Q. 12th Army Group Section Intelligence No. 285020

Total b/f	4495					
55 Artieri Coy	103	CANNELLO	F	1024	10 CRE	
162 Artieri Coy	212	LANZARA	F	1024		
931 Artieri Coy	179		F	2000		
932 Artieri Coy	212	SALERNO	F		11 CRE	
901 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	215	PONTECAGNANA	F	1057	11 CRE	
902 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	140	CANCELLO	F	10590	10 CRE	
903 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	234	VAIRANO	F	1074	52 CRE	
906 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	102	TAVERNANOVA	F	1085	att 717 A.W.Coy	
909 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	130	TELANO	F	2010	att 657 A.W.Coy	
910 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	127	NOCERA	F	2012	att 699 A.W.Coy	
911 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	131	CAPUA	F	2014	att 697 A.W.Coy	
913 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	CANCELLO	F	2018	att 721 A.W.Coy	
919 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	147	BENEVENTO	F	2017	att 'A' A.W.Coy	
561 Rastrellamento Mine Coy	217	GAETA	K			
951 Officina del Genio Sec	44	CANCELLO	F	1059A	112 W & P Coy	
952 Officina del Genio Sec	43	CANCELLO	F	1059A	do.	
135 Forestry Coy	136					
Total	7019					
MILITARY HQ CALABRIA						
'A' TOWN Div - 79 Artieri Coy	138	CROTONE	J			
Seven CHINCALINE Squads	90	CALABRIA	J			
Total	228					
MILITARY HQ SICILY						
SYRACUSE Div - 10 Artieri Coy	129		J			
908 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	139	SYRACUSE	F	2009	att 675 A.W.Coy	
Total	268					
Grand Total	12083					

SHOWING STRENGTH OF En UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 1 Sep 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION		OVERCOL REF.NO.(+)	REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	63	ROME	H		
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	28	ORVIETO	H		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	172	QUARTESA	H		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	178	BASSANO TEVERTINA	H		
20 Ferrovieri Coy	187	CITTA DELLA PIEVE	H		
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	MACCHIA	H		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	222	PANICAROLA	H		
21 Ferrovieri Coy	217	BRASSINETTO	H		
31 Ferrovieri Coy	225	CASTIGLIONE FIOR.	H		Rly Constr & repairs under DGMR
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	34	POLLONICA	F		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	215	POLLONICA	F	1060	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	198	COLLE SALVETTI	F	1060	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	211	DONORATICO	F	1060	
HQ 2 FERROVIERI Bn	25	NAPLES	F	1150	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	141	PONTE BLANDA	F	1151	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	220	COLLE SALVETTI	F	1151	
9 Esercizio Linee Sec	249	NAPLES	F	1151	
923 Portuale Unit	420	TARANTO	E	1071	
924 Portuale Unit	392	BRINDISI	E	1055	
921 Portuale Unit	388	BARLETTA	E	1071	
[illegible] Portuale Unit	420	BARI	E	1055	

Allied Control Commission A.C. 10000 Section T-A(F)/2006 No. 285020

Total	7019				
MILITARY HQ CALABRIA					
1 TOVE Div - 79 Artieri Coy	138	CROTONE	J		
Seven CENTIMINE Squads	90	CALABRIA	J		
Total	228				
MILITARY HQ SICILY					
SIRACUSA Div - 43 Artieri Coy	129		J		
908 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	139	SYRACUSE	F	2009	att 675 A.U.Coy
Total	268				
Grand Total	12083				

STATE OF Tn UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 1 Sep 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	SER.NO.(+)	REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	63	ROME	H		
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	28	ORVIETO	E		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	172	CHIANCIA	E		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	178	BASCIANO TEVERINA	E		
20 Ferrovieri Coy	187	CITTA DELLA PIEVE	E		
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	PALOMARA	H		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	222	PALOMAROLA	H		
21 Ferrovieri Coy	217	TRASSILETTO	H		
31 Ferrovieri Coy	225	CASTIGLIONE FIOR.	H		Rly Constr & repairs under DCRT
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	34	POLLONICA	F		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	215	POLLONICA	F	1060	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	198	COLLE SALVETTI	F	1060	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	211	DONORATICO	F	1060	
HQ 2 FERROVIERI Bn	25	NAPLES	F	1150	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	141	PONTE BLANDA	F	1151	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	220	COLLE SALVETTI	F	1151	
9 Esercizio Linee Sec	249	NAPLES	F	1151	
923 Portuale Unit	420	TARANTO	E	1071	
924 Portuale Unit	392	BRINDISI	E	1055	
921 Portuale Unit	386	BARLETTA	E	1071	
922 Portuale Unit	420	BARI	E	1055	
Total	4231				

RMP 4751

Maj Gen
Army Sub Commission

ysh
(+) Refers to Serial Number in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units.

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = POLCORPS
D = 1 Dist
E = 2 Dist
F = 3 Dist
G = PBS
H = AAI
J = Italian
K = AOC

Distr:- CE AAI
D Tn AAI
Comd
2 i/c
G
A/G (6)
SCRE
SMRE
MOV
MILA LO PBS
" FIFTH Army Rear
" EIGHTH Army Rear(2)
" 56 Area
" 2 Dist
" 60 Sub Area
File

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No 785020

SECRET

NUMBER OF ENGINEER UNITS (ITALIAN ARMY OR CIVILIAN) AVAILABLE AND IN SICILY - 19 Aug 44.

UNIT	PRESENT LOCATION	CONTROL GRID NO. (*)	REMARKS
G.I.L.			
GIL Gp - 51 Artieri Coy	227	J	
NEMO Gp -			
184 Minatori Artieri Coy	171	J	
Total	398		
MILITARY IN APULIA			
HQ Genio 209 Div	24 ROSETO	C	
28 Artieri Bn - HQ	16 GUILIANOVA	D	
2 Company	161 CIVITANOVA	D	567 Army Troops Coy
3 Company	196 PORTO S. ELPIDIO	D	1210 GHQ Troops
502 Artieri Bn - HQ	19 TERMOLI	E	21 CRE
21 Company	182 TERMOLI	E	21 CRE
209 Company	230 TERMOLI	E	21 CRE
5 Artieri Coy	111 MOLISE	C 1504	
13 Artieri Coy	157 TARANTO	E 1023	35 CRE
152 Artieri Coy	192 PESCO	D	att 562 FD Coy
163 Artieri Coy	228 PESCO	C 1023	
HQ 43 Lavoratori Artieri Gp	10 TARANTO	E	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	238 BRINDISI	E 1059B	35 CRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	235 TARANTO	E 1073	35 CRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	230 FOGGIA	E 1056	77 CRE
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144 BARI	E 1085	att 701 A.W.Coy
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152 BRINDISI	E 2011	att 715 A.W.Coy
918 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	126 BARI	E 2015	att 658 A.W.Coy
164 Artieri di Arresto Coy	223 PESCARA	K	
562 Rastrellamento Mine Coy	217 PESCARA	K	
29 Minatori Coy	230 VASTO	E	21 CRE
769 Forestry Coy	126 UGRA	E	
Total	3453		
MILITARY IN CALABRIA			
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy	116 LA MORMACE	B	
501 Artieri Bn HQ	15 MORA	B	10 Corps
1 Company	124 S. POLO	B	do.
2 Company	148 S. POLO	B	do.
3 Artieri Coy	217 ZERO	B 1020	
25 Artieri Coy	227 PARGHELIA	B	
29 Artieri Coy	182 BROSIMARI	B 2001	
52 Artieri Coy	199 LA MORMACE	B 2002	
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152 FALCONARA	B 2013	att 723 A.W.Coy
960 Mascheratori Pl	34 ALBANO	B 1065F	
961 Mascheratori Pl	37 LA MORMACE	B 1130	
962 Mascheratori Pl	32 AREZZO	B 1130	
210 DIV			
HQ Genio 910 Bn	14 CASTELVO DI SERRA	A	
23 Artieri Bn -			
HQ & 1, 2 & 3 Companies	671 PAOLILA	A 1052	
12 Artieri Coy	165 CASTELVO DI TERRA	A 1021	
210 Artieri Coy	164 PONTEDEMORI	A	
909 Artieri Coy	116 PIGNATARO	A	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 285020

13 Artieri Coy
152 Artieri Coy
163 Artieri Coy
IT 43 Lavoratori Artieri Gp
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit
918 Lavoratori Artieri Unit
164 Artieri di Arresto Coy
562 Rastrellamento Mine Coy
29 Minatori Coy
769 Forestry Coy

Total

MILITARY IT CAMPAIN.
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy
501 Artieri Bn IT:
1 Company
2 Company
3 Artieri Coy
25 Artieri Coy
29 Artieri Coy
52 Artieri Coy
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit
960 Mascheratori PI
961 Mascheratori PI
962 Mascheratori PI
210 DIV
IT Genio 910 Bn
23 Artieri Bn -
IT & 1, 2 & 3 Companies
12 Artieri Coy
210 Artieri Coy
999 Artieri Coy
6 Minatori Coy
103 Minatori Bn
21 Pontieri Coy
101 Pontieri Coy
212 DIV
1 Artieri Coy
2 Artieri Coy
11 Artieri Coy
998 Electrical Engr Coy
999 Electrical Engr Coy
227 DIV
3 Artieri Coy
4 Artieri Coy
55 Artieri Coy
77 Artieri Coy
162 Artieri Coy
951 Artieri Coy
952 Artieri Coy

Total

157	TARANTO	D	1023	35 GRE
192	PESCARA	D		att 562 Fd Coy
228	PESCARA	D	1023	
10	TARANTO	D		
238	BRINDISI	D	1059B	35 GRE
235	TARANTO	D	1073	35 GRE
230	FOGGIA	D	1056	77 GRE
144	BARI	D	1085	att 701 A.T.Coy
152	TRANI	D	2011	att 715 A.T.Coy
126	BARI	D	2015	att 658 A.T.Coy
223	PESCARA	K		
217	PESCARA	K		
230	VASTO	K		21 GRE
126	UMBRA	K		
3453				
116	LA FORNACE	B		
15	MENFI	B		10 Corps
124	S. POLO	B		do.
148	S. POLO	B		do.
217	CENO	B	1020	
227	PARSIGNANO	B		
182	BROGLIANI	B	2071	
199	LA FORNACE	B	2082	
152	FALCONARA	B	2013	att 723 A.T.Coy
34	ARBIANO	B	1065F	
37	LA FORTACE	B	1130	
32	AREZZO	B	1130	
14	CASTRO DI ENTRA	A		
671	PAGLIA	A	1052	
165	CASINO DI TERRA	A	1021	
164	PONTEGHORI	A		
116	PIOMBINO	A		
184	PIOMBINO	A	1018	
343	VENTIMIGLIA	A	1078	
238	CASINO DI TERRA	A	1019	4750
253	CASINO DI TERRA	A	1079	
223	PIOMBINO	G	1014	338 Engr GS Regt
207	TERRACINA	G	1014	94 Engr GS Regt
123	LITTORIA	G	1014	do.
145	CASERTA	G	1013	345 Engr GS Regt
155	MONTORIO	G	1013	do.
93	CANNELLO	F	1502	10 GRE
217	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	F	1503	73 GRE
101	CANCELLO	F	1024	10 GRE
199	NAPLES	F	1024	10 GRE
219	LANCIARA	F	1024	
179		F	2000	
213	SALERNO	F		11 GRE
5705				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-401/NNDS NO. 785020

	Total b/f	5705				
904	Lavoratori Artieri Coy	234	LEBOCCHILLO	P	1057	11 ORS
902	Lavoratori Artieri Coy	199	SCISCIANO	P	10990	73 ORS
903	Lavoratori Artieri Coy	234	VALLINO	P	1074	52 ORS
906	Lavoratori Artieri Unit	125	TAVERNANOVA	P	1035	att 717 A.W.Coy
909	Lavoratori Artieri Unit	143	TELESE	P	2010	att 657 A.W.Coy
910	Lavoratori Artieri Unit	132	NOCERA	P	2012	att 699 A.W.Coy
911	Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	CAPUA	P	2014	att 697 A.W.Coy
912	Lavoratori Artieri Unit	142	NAPLES	P	2016	att 707 A.W.Coy
913	Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	CANCELLO	P	2018	att 721 A.W.Coy
919	Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	BENEVENTO	P	2017	att "L" A.W.Coy
13	Artieri di Arresto Coy	230	GAETA	K		
561	Rastrellamento Mine Coy	130	GAETA	K		
951	Officina del Genio Sec	44	CANCELLO	P	1059A	112 W & P Coy
952	Officina del Genio Sec	43	CANCELLO	P	1059A	do.
135	Forestry Coy	136				
	Total	7943				
MILITARY IN CALABRIA						
184TH Div - 79 Artieri Coy		138	CROTONE	J		
Seven CMRO Field Squads		90	CALABRIA	J		
	Total	228				
MILITARY IN SICILY						
82ND Div - 10 Artieri Coy		129		J		
908	Lavoratori Artieri Unit	135	SYRACUSE	P	2009	att 675 A.W.Coy
	Total	264				
	Grand Total	12235				

STATUS OF Tn UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 12 Aug 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL SECTION (+)		REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	48	NAPLES	H		
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	34	ORVIETO	H		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	191	ORVIETO	H		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	196	ORTE	H		
20 Ferrovieri Coy	193	VALMONTONE	H		
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	CASTIGLIONE	H		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	190	CHIUSI	H		
21 Ferrovieri Coy	186	TERNITOLA	H		
31 Ferrovieri Coy	181	TERNITOLA	H		Rly Constr & repairs
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	20	NAPLES	P		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	200	AVELLO	P	1060	under DCER
16 Ferrovieri Coy	198	CAMPOBASSO	P	1060	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	214	CHIETI	P	1060	
HQ 2 Ferrovieri Bn	13	NAPLES	P	1150	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	139	SORRIA	P	1151	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	93	SORRIA	P	1151	
9 Esercizio Linee Sec	248	NAPLES	P	1151	
923 Portuale Unit	381	TARANTO	E	1071	
924 Portuale Unit	403	BRINDISI	E	1055	
921 Portuale Unit	388	BARI	E	1071	
922 Portuale Unit	441	BARI	E	1055	
Total	3978				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.402/NNDC No. 785020

Seven CCRO	7 Squads	90			
	Total	228			
MILITARY IN SICILY					
S.H.A.E.F. Div - 10 Artieri Coy		129		J	
908 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		135	SYRACUSE	P 2009	att 675 A.M.Coy
	Total	264			
	Grand Total	12296			

STATUS OF Tn ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 19 Aug 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	SER.NO.(+)	REMARKS
HQ 2 Dept Gp	48	NAPLES	H		
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	34	ORVIETO	H		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	191	ORVIETO	H		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	196	ORTE	H		
20 Ferrovieri Coy	193	VALMONTONE	H		
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	CASTELGLIONE	H		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	190	CHIUSI	H		
21 Ferrovieri Coy	186	MONTEPOLA	H		
31 Ferrovieri Coy	181	TERRANOLA	H		Rly Constr & repairs
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	20	NAPLES	F	1060	under DGER
6 Ferrovieri Coy	200	ANZIO	F	1060	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	196	CAMPOLEONE	F	1060	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	214	CECCHINA	F	1150	
HQ 2 Ferrovieri Bn	13	NAPLES	F	1151	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	139	FORMIA	F	1151	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	93	FORMIA	F	1151	
9 Esercizio Linee Sec	248	NAPLES	F	1151	
923 Portuale Unit	381	TARANTO	E	1071	
924 Portuale Unit	403	BRINDISI	E	1055	
921 Portuale Unit	388	BARI	E	1071	
922 Portuale Unit	441	BARI	E	1055	
Total	3978				

E. L. Wright
Maj Gen
Army Sub Commission

gsh
(+) Refers to Serial Number in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units.

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = POLCORPS
D = 1 Dist
E = 2 Dist
F = 5 Dist
G = PBS
H = AAI
J = Italian
K = ACC

Dist:- CE AAI
D Tn AAI
Comd
2 i/c
G
1/C (6)
SCHS
MOV
SHAEF

MILLO PBS
" FIFTH Army Rear
" EIGHTH Army Rear
" POLCORPS
" 56 Area
" 2 Dist
" 60 Sub Area
" XXXI Italian Corps
File

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NSC Ltr. 28 Feb 80

SECRET

STATUS OF ENGINEER UNITS ITALIAN AREA OF THE MIDLAND AND IN SICILY - 5 Aug 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	QUARTERMASTER DEPOT (+)		REMARKS
C.A.L.					
UTILS Gp-51 Artieri Coy	227		J		
NEMSO Gp -					
184 Minatori Artieri Coy	199		J		
Total	426				
IX CORPS					
HQ Genio 209 Div	21	VASTO	E		
28 Artieri Bn - HQ	17	GUILIANOVA	C		109 Wks Coy HQ
2 Company	104	PORTACIVITEA NOVA	C		567 Army Tps Coy
3 Company	136	GUILIANOVA	C		1210 GHQ Troops
302 Artieri Bn - HQ	19	TERMOLI	E		21 CRE
21 Company	196	TERMOLI	E		21 CRE
209 Company	209	TERMOLI	E		21 CRE
5 Artieri Coy	108	ANCONA	C	1504	
13 Artieri Coy	161	TARANTO	E	1023	35 CRE
152 Artieri Coy	193	PESCARA			att 562 FD Coy
163 Artieri Coy	199	PILETO S. GIORGIO	C	1023	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	206	BRINDISI	D	1059B	35 CRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	245	TARANTO	E	1073	35 CRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	230	MOGGIA	E	1056	77 CRE
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	BARI	E	1085	att 701 A.W.Coy
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	TRANI	E	2011	att 715 A.W.Coy
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	S. VITO (BRINDESI)	E	2013	att 723 A.W.Coy
918 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	119	BARI	E	2015	att 658 A.W.Coy
29 Minatori Coy	194	VASTO	E		279 Wks Sec.
769 Forestry Coy	126	GUILIA	E		279 Wks Sec.
Total	560				
NAPLES COMMAND					
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy	116		B		
501 Artieri Bn					
1 Company	157	MIGLIA	B		
HQ & 2 Company	201	TORRA	B		
3 Artieri Coy	212	S. GENNI	B	1020	
25 Artieri Coy	227	PASCIQUINO	B		
29 Artieri Coy	192	PERUGIA	B	2001	
52 Artieri Coy	204		B	2002	
960 Mascheratori Pl	34	VAITANO	B	1065D	
961 Mascheratori Pl	37	CIVITA CASTELLANA	B	1130	
962 Mascheratori Pl	31	AREZZO	B	1130	
210 DIV					
HQ Genio 910 Bn	14	PIGNINO	A		
23 Artieri Bn -					
HQ & 1, 2 & 3 Companies	655	TERRICIOLA	A	1052	
12 Artieri Coy	157	PIGNATO	A	1021	
210 Artieri Coy	182	ORTICELLO	A		
909 Artieri Coy	114	POLLEGRINORI	A		

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402(b)(3) No. 78-020

502 Artieri Bn - HQ	19	TERMOLI	E		21 CRE
21 Company	198	TERMOLI	E		21 CRE
209 Company	209	TERMOLI	E		21 CRE
5 Artieri Coy	100	LUCERA	C	1504	
13 Artieri Coy	161	TARANTO	E	1023	35 CRE
152 Artieri Coy	193	PESCARA			att 562 RM Coy
163 Artieri Coy	199	PIANO S. GIORGIO	C	1023	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	206	BRINDISI	E	1059B	35 CRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	245	TARANTO	E	1073	35 CRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	230	FOGGIA	E	1056	77 CRE
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	BARI	E	1085	att 701 A.T.Coy
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	TRANI	E	2011	att 715 A.T.Coy
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	S. VITO (BRINDISI)	E	2013	att 723 A.T.Coy
918 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	119	BARI	E	2015	att 698 A.T.Coy
29 Minatori Coy	194	VASTO	E		279 Wks Sec.
769 Forestry Coy	126	UDINE	E		279 Wks Sec.
Total	7641				
NAPLES COMMAND					
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy	116		B		
501 Artieri Bn					
1 Company	157	MESSINA	B		
HQ & 2 Company	201	NORM.	B		
3 Artieri Coy	212	S. [illegible]	B	1020	
25 Artieri Coy	227	PASSERANO	B		
29 Artieri Coy	192	PERUGIA	B	2001	
52 Artieri Coy	204		B	2002	
960 Mancheratori Pl	34	VALDANO	B	1065T	
961 Mancheratori Pl	37	CIVITA CASTELLANA	B	1130	
962 Mancheratori Pl	31	AREZZO	B	1130	
210 DIV					
HQ Genie 910 Bn	14	PIGNINO	A		
23 Artieri Bn -					
HQ & 1, 2 & 3 Companies	555	TERRICICLA	A	1052	
12 Artieri Coy	157	PIGNINO	A	1021	
210 Artieri Coy	102	CRUCELLO	A		
909 Artieri Coy	114	POLLEGRINI	A		
6 Minatori Coy	175	PIGNINO	A	1010	
103 Minatori Bn	393	TERRICICLA	A	1078	
21 Pontieri Coy	284	PIGNINO	A	1019	
101 Pontieri Coy	243	PIGNINO	A	1079	
212 DIV					
1 Artieri Coy	223	PIGNINO	G	1014	338 Eng GS Regt
2 Artieri Coy	207	TERRACINA	G	1014	94 Eng GS Regt
11 Artieri Coy	123	LITTORIA	G	1014	do.
998 Electrical Engr Coy	145	CASERTA	G	1013	345 Eng GS Regt
999 Electrical Engr Coy	155	FRANCOLISE	G	1013	do.
227 DIV					
3 Artieri Coy	96	CAUCELLO	F	1502	10 CRE
4 Artieri Coy	217	PONTE AU MOLLARA	F	1503	73 CRE
55 Artieri Coy	159	CANCELLO	F	1024	10 CRE
77 Artieri Coy	216	NAPLES	F	1024	10 CRE
152 Artieri Coy	219	LANZARA	F	1024	
931 Artieri Coy	172		F	2000	
Total c/f	5558				

4749

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NS. 28 Feb 20

227 DIV (cont)	Total T/T	5559					
932 Artieri Coy		214	SALERNO	F		11 CRE	
901 Lavoratori Artieri Coy		224	MINORELLO	F	1057	11 CRE	
902 Lavoratori Artieri Coy		199	SCISCIANO	F	10590	75 CRE	
903 Lavoratori Artieri Coy		247	SALERNO	F	1074	11 CRE	
906 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		122	TAVERNANOVA	F	1085	att 717 A.W.Coy	
909 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		152	NAPLES	F	2010	att 657 A.W.Coy	
910 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		127	NOCERA	F	2012	att 699 A.W.Coy	
911 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		152		F	2014	att 697 A.W.Coy	
912 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		152		F	2016	att 707 A.W.Coy	
913 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		152	CANCELLO	F	2018	att 721 A.W.Coy	
919 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		152	BENEVENTO	F	2017	att [illegible] A.W.Coy	
13 Artieri d'Arresto Coy		230	GAETA	K			
164 Artieri d'Arresto Coy		205	PESCARA	K			
561 Rastrellamento Mine Coy		130	GAETA	K			
562 Rastrellamento Mine Coy		227	PESCARA	K			
951 Officina del Genio Sec		44	CANCELLO	F	1059A	112 W & P Coy	
952 Officina del Genio Sec		43	CANCELLO	F	1059A	do.	
135 Forestry Coy		136					
	Total	8466					
XXCI CORPS							
[illegible] Div - 79 Artieri Coy		139	CAPO VATICANO	J			
Mine [illegible] Squds		108	CALABRIA	J			
	Total	247					
SICILY - XII CORPS							
504th Div - 10 Artieri Coy		129		J			
908 Lavoratori Artieri Unit		144	SYRACUSE	F	2009	att 675 A.W.Coy	
	Total	273					
	Grand Total	13476					

STATE OF Dn UNITS IN THE MEDITERRANEAN - ITALIAN AREA - 5 Aug 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	SER.NO.	REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	48	NAPLES	H		
HQ 1 RAILWAY Bn	34	ORVIETO	H		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	191	ORVIETO	H		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	196	ORTE	H		
20 Ferrovieri Coy	193	VALMONTONE	H		
HQ 13 RAILWAY Bn	21	CASTIGLIONE	H		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	190	CHIUSI	H		
21 Ferrovieri Coy	186	TERONTOLA	H		
31 Ferrovieri Coy	181	TERONTOLA	H		
HQ 3 RAILWAY Bn	20	NAPLES	P		Rly constr and repairs under DGR
5 Ferrovieri Coy	200	ARZIO	P	1060	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	198	CASTELDANO	P	1060	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	214	CECCHINA	P	1060	
HQ 2 RAILWAY Bn	13	NAPLES	P	1150	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	139	MONTILA	P	1151	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	93	FORLI	P	1151	
9 Mercoledic Lines Sec	248	NAPLES	P	1151	
923 Portuale Unit	331	TARANTO	P	1071	
924 Portuale Unit	103	PORTICI	P	1056	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Sec. 3.5/NND 96 28220

	Total	8456				
XXCI CORPS						
92nd Div - 79 Artieri Coy	139	CAPO VATICANO	J			
Nine CARABINIERI Squads	108	CALABRIA	J			
Total	247					
SICILY - XII CORPS						
SYRACUSE Div - 10 Artieri Coy	128		J			
908 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	SYRACUSE	P	2009	att 675 A.W.Coy	
Total	272					
Grand Total	12,776					

STATE OF TH UNITS OF THE MEDITERRANEAN - ITALIAN AREA - 5 Aug 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	SER.NO.	REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	48	NAPLES	H		
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	34	ORVIETO	E		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	191	ORVIETO	E		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	196	ORTE	E		
20 Ferrovieri Coy	193	VALMONTONE	E		
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	CASTELLUCIO	H		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	190	CHIUSI	H		
21 Ferrovieri Coy	186	TERONTOLA	H		
31 Ferrovieri Coy	161	TERONTOLA	H		Rly constr and repairs under DGR
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	20	NAPLES	F		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	200	ASSISI	F	1060	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	198	CASTELLONE	F	1060	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	214	CERRETO	F	1060	
HQ 2 FERROVIERI Bn	13	NAPLES	F	1150	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	139	FOGGIA	F	1151	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	93	FOGGIA	F	1151	
9 Esercizio Linee Sec	248	NAPLES	F	1151	
923 Portuale Unit	361	TARANTO	E	1071	
924 Portuale Unit	403	BRINDISI	E	1055	
921 Portuale Unit	388	BARI	E	1071	
922 Portuale Unit	441	BARI	E	1055	
Total	3978				

Maj Gen
Army Sub Commission

gah
(+) Refers to Serial Number in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = POLCOMPS
D = 1 Dist
E = 2 Dist
F = 3 Dist
G = PBS
H = AAI
J = Italian
K = ACC

Dist:- CE AAI
D Tn AAI
Cond
2 i/c
G
A/C (6)
SOHE
Lt Col MS

MMA LO PBS
" FIFTH Army Rear
" EIGHTH Army Rear
" POLCOMPS
" 56 Area
" 2 Dist
" 60 Sub Area
" XXCI Italian Gp

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NO. 785020

SECRET

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND AND IN SICILY - 22 Jul 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL (+)	SER. NO.	REMARKS
G.L.L.					
XVIII Gp-51 Artieri Coy	227		J		
XXXVI Gp -					
134 Minatori Artieri Coy	199		J		
Total	426				
IX CORPS					
HQ Genio 209 Div	21	VASTO	E		
28 Artieri Bn - HQ	17	PESCARA			109 Wks Coy RE
2 Company	184	GUILIANOVA			
3 Company	186	MACERATA			
502 Artieri Bn - HQ	19	TERMOLI	E		21 CRE
21 Company	221	TERMOLI	E		21 CRE
209 Company	225	TERMOLI	E		21 CRE
5 Artieri Coy	108	ORTONA	C	1504	
13 Artieri Coy	186	TARANTO	E	1023	35 CRE
152 Artieri Coy	193	PESCARA			att 562 RE Coy
163 Artieri Coy	199	ORTONA	C	1023	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	206	BRINDISI	E	10598	35 CRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	249	TARANTO	E	1073	35 CRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	230	BOCCHA	E	1056	77 CRE
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	BARI	E	1085	att 701 A.W. Coy
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	BOVINO	E	2011	att 715 A.W. Coy
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	S VITO (BRINDISI)	E	2013	att 723 A.W. Coy
918 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	BARI	E	2015	att 658 A.W. Coy
29 Minatori Coy	210	VASTO	E		279 Wks Sec.
769 Forestry Coy	126	UMBRA	E		
Total	3130				
MARCHE COMMAND					
23 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy	116		B		
501 Artieri Bn					
1 Company	157	PERUGIA	B		
HQ & 2 Company	201	PERUGIA	B		
3 Artieri Coy	212	S. GEMINI	B	1020	
25 Artieri Coy	192	PASSIGNANO	B		
29 Artieri Coy	192	PERUGIA	B	2001	
52 Artieri Coy	204		B	2002	
960 Mascheratori Pl	34	VALIANO	B	1065F	
961 Mascheratori Pl	31	VALIANO	B	1130	
962 Mascheratori Pl	31	VALIANO	B	1130	
210 DIV					
HQ Genio 910 Bn	17	CASELLINA	A		
23 Artieri Bn - HQ & three Coys	747	ROME	A	1052	
12 Artieri Coy	173	CIVITAVECCHIA	A	1021	
210 Artieri Coy	237	CHIMITELLE	A		
909 Artieri Coy	146	MICIONE	A		
6 Minatori Coy	198	CASTELLETTA	A	1018	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NND No. 785020

209 Company	225	TRICOLI	B		21 CRE	
5 Artieri Coy	103	CERCHIA	C	1504		
13 Artieri Coy	186	TARANTO	B	1023	35 CRE	
152 Artieri Coy	193	PESCARA			att 562 Pl Coy	
163 Artieri Coy	199	CERCHIA	C	1023		
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	206	BRINDISI	B	1059B	35 CRE	
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	249	TARANTO	B	1073	35 CRE	
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	230	FOGGIA	B	1056	77 CRE	
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	BARI	B	1085	att 701 A.W. Coy	
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	BOVINO	B	2011	att 715 A.W. Coy	
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	S VITO (BRINDISI)	B	2013	att 723 A.W. Coy	
918 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	BARI	B	2015	att 658 A.W. Coy	
29 Minatori Coy	210	VASTO	B		279 Fld Sec.	
769 Forestry Coy	126	UBERA	B			
Total	3130					
NAPLES COMAND						
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy	116		B			
501 Artieri Bn						
1 Company	157	PERUGIA	B			
#1 & 2 Company	201	PERUGIA	B			
3 Artieri Coy	212	S. GEMINI	B	1020		
25 Artieri Coy	192	PASSIGNANO	B			
29 Artieri Coy	192	PERUGIA	B	2001		
52 Artieri Coy	204		B	2002		
960 Mascheratori Pl	34	VAIRANO	B	1065P		
961 Mascheratori Pl	31	VAIRANO	B	1130		
962 Mascheratori Pl	31	VAIRANO	B	1130		
210 DIV						
11 Genio 910 Bn	17	CASTELLETTA	A			
23 Artieri Bn - #1 & three C/s	747	ROME	A	1052		
12 Artieri Coy	173	CIVITAVECCHIA	A	1021		
210 Artieri Coy	237	CHIETELLE	A			
909 Artieri Coy	145	MINTURNE	A			
6 Minatori Coy	180	CASTELLETTA	A	1018		
103 Minatori Bn.	422	ANGUILLARA	A	1078		
21 Pontieri Coy	204	NETTUNO	A	1019		
701 Pontieri Coy	272	CIVITAVECCHIA	A	1079		
212 DIV						
1 Artieri Coy	223	PIOMBINO	G	1014	338 Eng GS Regt	
2 Artieri Coy	207	TERRACINA	G	1014	94 Eng GS Regt	
11 Artieri Coy	123	LITTORIA	G	1014	do.	
998 Electrical Engr Coy	145	CASERTA	G	1013	345 Eng GS Regt	
999 Electrical Eng Coy	155	FRANCOLISE	G	1013	do.	
XXX 227 DIV						
3 Artieri Coy	96	CANCELLO	F	1502	10 CRE	
4 Artieri Coy	207	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	F	1503	73 CRE	
55 Artieri Coy	150	CANCELLO	F	1024	10 CRE	
77 Artieri Coy	217	NAPLES	F	1024	10 CRE	
162 Artieri Coy	227	LANIARA	F	1024		
931 Artieri Coy	179		F	2000		
Total c/f	3777					

4748

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NND No. 785220

Total b/f 5777

227 DIV (cont)						
932 Artieri Coy	223	SALERNO	F		11 CRE	
901 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	243	MERCATELLO	F	1057	11 CRE	
902 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	198	SCISCIANO	F	10590	73 CRE	
903 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	247	SALERNO	F	1074	11 CRE	
906 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	122	CAVIGLIANOVA	F	1085	att 717 A.W.Coy	
909 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	NAPLES	F	2010	att 657 A.W.Coy	
910 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	PORTICI	F	2012	att 699 A.W.Coy	
13 Artieri d'Arresto Coy	197	GAETA	F	}	under control	
164 Artieri d'Arresto Coy	278	GAETA	F	}	of ACC	
911 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152		F	2014	att 697 A.W.Coy	
912 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152		F	2016	att 707 A.W.Coy	
919 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152		F	2017	att [illegible] A.W.Coy	
951 Officina del Genio Sec	44	CANCELLO	F	1059A	112 W.&.P Coy	
952 Officina del Genio Sec	43	CANCELLO	F	1059A	do.	
135 Forestry Coy	136		F	2000		
Total	8268					
XXXI CORPS						
[illegible] Div - 79 Artieri Cy	139	GIOIA TAURO	J			
Nine CARABINIERI Squads	108	CALABRIA	J			
Total	247					
SICILY - XII CORPS						
[illegible] Div-10 Artieri Coy	129		J			
908 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	SIRACUSA	F	2009	att 675 A.W.Coy	
Total	273					
Grand Total	12394					

STATE OF In UNITS ON THE MAINLAND - ITALIAN ARMY - 22 Jul 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	SERV.NO.(+)	REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	48	NAPLES	H		
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	34	ORVIETO	H		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	191	ORVIETO	H		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	196	ORTE	H		
20 Ferrovieri Coy	193	VALMONTONE	H		
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	FROSINONE	H		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	190	CHIUSI	H		
21 Ferrovieri Coy	186	TERRANUOVA	H		Rly contr and repairs under DCRE
31 Ferrovieri Coy	181	ROCCASECCA	H		
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	20	NAPLES	F		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	200	AREZZO	F	1060	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	193	CAMPOLEONE	F	1060	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	214	CECCHINA	F	1060	
HQ 2 FERROVIERI Bn	13	NAPLES	F	1150	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	139	ROMA	F	1151	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	93	ROMA	F	1151	
9 Esercizio Linee Sec	248	NAPLES	F	1151	
923 Portuale Unit	301	TARANTO	F	1071	
934 Portuale Unit	403	BRINDISI	F	1055	
921 Portuale Unit	388	BARI	F	1071	

Allied Military Government Report No. 28[illegible]

[illegible] Div - 79 Artieri Cqy	139	GIOIA DEL	J			
Nino CERCALIESE Squads	108	CALTANIA.	J			
Total	247					
SICILY - XII CORPS						
[illegible] Div-16 Artieri Coy	129		J			
908 Lavoratori rtieri Unit	144	SIRACUSA.	F	2009	att 675 A.W.Coy	
Total	273					
Grand Total	12394					

STATE OF En UNITS ON THE MAINLAND - ITALIAN ARMY - 22 Jul 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	SER.NO.(+)	REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	48	NAPLES	H		
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	34	ORVIETO	E		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	191	ORVIETO	E		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	196	ORSE	E		
20 Ferrovieri Coy	193	VALMONTONE	E		
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	FROSINONE	H		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	190	CHIUSI	H		
21 Ferrovieri Coy	186	TERNI	H		Rly contr and repairs under DCRE
31 Ferrovieri Coy	181	ROCCASECCA	H		
HQ X FERROVIERI Bn	20	NAPLES	F		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	200	ANZIO	F	1060	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	193	CAMPOLEONE	F	1060	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	214	CECCHINA	F	1060	
HQ 2 FERROVIERI Bn	13	NAPLES	F	1150	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	139	ROMA	F	1151	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	93	ROMA	F	1151	
9 Esercizio Linee Sec	248	NAPLES	F	1151	
923 Portuale Unit	381	TARANTO	E	1071	
934 Portuale Unit	403	BRINDISI	E	1055	
921 Portuale Unit	368	BARI	E	1071	
922 Portuale Unit	441	BARI	E	1055	
Total	3978				

[signature]
Maj Gen
Army Sub Commission

gsh

(+) Refers to Serial Number in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units

Key to Control:- A = NINTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = POLCOMPS
D = 1 Dist
E = 2 Dist
F = 3 Dist
G = PBS
H = AAI
J = Italian

Dist:- CE AAI
D Tn AAI
Cond
2 i/c
G
A/G (6)
SOSE
Mile
MMLA LO ACC Naples
" NINTH Army Rear
" EIGHTH Army Rear
" POLCOMPS
" 56 Area
" 2 Dist
" 60 Sub Area
" XXXI Italian Corps

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NND No. 785020

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS AT AR... ART ON ARRIVAL IN ENGLAND AND IN SICILY - 8 Jul 43.

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL SER. NO. (+)		NOTES
G.H.Q.					
Utility Gp - 51 Artieri Coy	227		J		
Mixed Gp - 184 Minatori Artieri Cy	199		J		
Total	426				
II CORPS					
HQ Genio 209 Div	21	VASTO	E		
26 Artieri Bn. HQ & 2 Coy	218	S VITO MARINA			4 Field Pk Coy
3 Company	194	CHIETI			1210 Coy
902 Artieri Bn. HQ & 21 Coy	282	LESINA	E		1216 Rd Con Coy
209 Company	231	TERMOLI	E		21 CRE
5 Artieri Coy	110	TERMOLI	C	1504	
13 Artieri Coy	216	TARANTO	E	1023	35 CRE
152 Artieri Coy	189	SCIFA V. LENTINO			att 562 Fd Coy
163 Artieri Coy	199	TERMOLI	C	1023	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	233	BRINDISI	E	1059B	35 CRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	264	TARANTO	E	1073	35 CRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	230	FOGGIA	E	1056	77 CRE
907 Lavoratori Artieri Engr Unit	144	BARI	E	1085	att 701 A.T. Coy
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	BOVINO	E	2011	att 715 A.T. Coy
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	S VITO (BRINDISI)	E	2013	att 703 A.T. Coy
918 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	BARI	E	2015	att 618 A.T. Coy
29 Minatori Coy	204	VASTO	E		270 Works Sec.
769 Forestry Coy	126	UGRA	E		
Total	3317				
MIXED COMMAND					
23 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy	116		B		
501 Artieri Bn					
1 Company	157		B		
HQ & 2 Company	201		B		
3 Artieri Coy	212	VAIRANO	B	1020	
29 Artieri Coy	192	PASSERANO	B	2001	
52 Artieri Coy	204		B	2002	
960 Lavoratori Pl	31	VAIRANO	B	1055?	
210 DIV					
HQ Genio 910 Bn	17	NERETO	A		
23 Artieri Bn. HQ & 2 Coys	747	ROSE	A		
1 Company		CARUNO	A	1052	
12 Artieri Coy	175	CIVITAVECCHIA	A	1021	
210 Artieri Coy	237	CIRCEO	A		
909 Artieri Coy	146	ANZIO	A		
6 Minatori Coy	180	NETTUNO	A	1015	
103 Minatori Bn. 1 & 2 Coys	422	ANZIO-LIDO	A	1076	
21 Pontieri Coy	284	NETTUNO	A	1019	
101 Pontieri Coy	272	CIVITAVECCHIA	A	1079	
212 DIV					
1 Artieri Coy	228		G	1014	
2 Artieri Coy	208		G	1014	

WO 175/220

13 Artieri Coy	216	BARLETTA	E	1023	35 CRE
152 Artieri Coy	189	SCAFA V.LENTINO			att 562 Fd Coy
163 Artieri Coy	199	TERMOLI	C	1023	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	233	BRINDISI	E	1059B	35 CRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	264	TARANTO	E	1073	35 CRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	230	FOGGIA	E	1056	77 CRE
907 Lavoratori Artieri Engr Unit	144	BARI	E	1085	att 701 A.T. Coy
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	BOVINO	E	2011	att 715 A.T. Coy
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	S VITO (BRINDISI)	E	2013	att 723 A.T. Coy
918 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	BARI	E	2015	att 638 A.T. Coy
29 Minatori Coy	204	VASTO	E		270 Work Sec.
769 Forestry Coy	126	UMBRA	E		
Total	3317				
NAPLES COMMAND					
20 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy	116		B		
501 Artieri Bn					
1 Company	157		B		
HQ & 2 Company	201		B		
3 Artieri Coy	212	VAIRANO	B	1020	
29 Artieri Coy	192	PASTENA NO	B	2001	
52 Artieri Coy	204		B	2002	
960 Maintenance Pl	31	VAIRANO	B	1065F	
210 DIV					
HQ Gen Sv 910 Bn	17	MENTANO	A		
23 Artieri Bn. HQ & 2 Coys	747	ROME	A	1052	
1 Company		CARANO	A		
12 Artieri Coy	175	CIVITAVECCHIA	A	1021	
210 Artieri Coy	237	CISTERNA	A		
909 Artieri Coy	146	ANZIO	A		
6 Minatori Coy	180	NETTUNO	A	1015	
103 Minatori Bn. 1 & 2 Coys	422	ANGUILLARA	A	1078	
21 Pontieri Coy	264	NETTUNO	A	1019	
101 Pontieri Coy	272	CIVITAVECCHIA	A	1079	
212 DIV					
1 Artieri Coy	228		G	1014	
2 Artieri Coy	208		G	1014	
11 Artieri Coy	126		G	1014	
598 Electrical Engr Coy	144		G	1013	
999 Electrical Engr Coy	146		G	1013	4747
227 DIV					
3 Artieri Coy	108	CANCELLO	F	1502	10 CRE
4 Artieri Coy	193	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	F	1503	73 CRE
25 Artieri Coy	192	CASORIA	F		73 CRE
55 Artieri Coy	119	CANCELLO	F	1024	10 CRE
77 Artieri Coy	223	NAPLES	F	1024	10 CRE
162 Artieri Coy	227	LANZARA	F	1024	
931 Artieri Coy	179		F	2000	
932 Artieri Coy	232	SALERNO	F		11 CRE
901 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	243	TERRACINELLO	F	1057	11 CRE
902 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	227	SCISCIANO	F	10590	73 CRE
903 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	247	SALERNO	F	1071	11 CRE
906 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	134	TAVERNANOVA	F	1035	att 717 A.T. Coy
909 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	NAPLES	F	2010	att 657 A.T. Coy
910 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	EBOLI	F	2012	att 699 A.T. Coy
Total c/f	707				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NSC NO. 285020

Total S/T	7071				
227 DIV (cont)					
911 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152		F	2014 att 697 L.W.Coy	
951 Officina del Genio Sec	44	CINISELLO	F	1059A	112 WSP Coy
952 Officina del Genio Sec	43	CINISELLO	F	1059A	do.
135 Forestry Coy	136		F	2000	
Total	7443				
XXXI CORPS					
[illegible] Div - 79 Artieri Coy	150	GIOIA TAURO	J		
Nine CHEC[illegible]INE Squads	109	CALABRIA	J		
Total	259				
SICILY					
[illegible] CORPS					
[illegible] Div - 10 Artieri Coy	129		J		
908 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	SYRACUSE	F	2009 att 675 L.W.Coy	
Total	273				
Grand Total	11721				

S[illegible]E OF TH[illegible] UNITS ON ARRIVAL IN ITALIAN AREA - 8 Jul 44.

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	SHIP NO.	REMARKS
HQ 2 Rep Gp	48	NAPLES	H		
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	34	ORVIETO	H		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	191	ORVIETO	H		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	196	OLIVE	H		
20 Ferrovieri Coy	193	VALLEONTONE	H		
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	FROSINONE	H		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	190	CECCANO	H		
21 Ferrovieri Coy	186	PONTECORVO	H		Rly Constr
31 Ferrovieri Coy	181	ROCCASECCA	H		and repairs
HQ 5 FERROVIERI Bn	20	NAPLES	P		under DGT
6 Ferrovieri Coy	200	ANZIO	P	1060	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	198	CASTELFORTE	P	1060	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	214	CERVINARA	P	1060	
HQ 2 FERROVIERI Bn	13	NAPLES	P	1150	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	139	FORMIA	P	1151	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	93	FORMIA	P	1151	
9 Esercizio Linee Sec	248	NAPLES	P	1151	
923 Portuale Unit	381	TARANTO	P	1071	
924 Portuale Unit	403	BRINDISI	P	1055	
921 Portuale Unit	388	BARI	P	1071	
922 Portuale Unit	441	BRINDISI	P	1055	
Total	3978				

Classified R.G. 1963 Section 3-(E)/MMD No. 285020

[illegible] Div - [illegible] Artieri Coy	129			
908 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	SIRACUSE	P	2009 att 675 A. Coy
Total	273			
Grand Total	11721			

STATE OF Th UNITS ON THE MAINLAND - ITALIAN ARMY - 8 Jul 44.

U N I T	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	(+) SERIAL NO.	REMARKS
HQ 2 Rep Gp	48	NAPLES	H		
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	34	OVIEDO	E		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	191	OVIEDO	E		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	196	CHIETI	E		
20 Ferrovieri Coy	193	VILLA SCIONE	E		
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	FROSINONE	H		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	190	CECCANO	H		
21 Ferrovieri Coy	186	PONTECORVO	H		Rly Constr and repairs under DGER
31 Ferrovieri Coy	181	ROCCASECCA	H		
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	20	NAPLES	F		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	200	ANZIO	F	1060	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	198	CAPOLDONE	F	1060	
25 Ferrovieri Coy	214	CERIGNOLA	F	1060	
HQ 2 FERROVIERI Bn	13	NAPLES	F	1150	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	139	FOGGIA	F	1151	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	93	FOGGIA	F	1151	
9 Esercizio Linee Sec	248	NAPLES	F	1151	
923 Portuale Unit	381	TARANTO	E	1071	
924 Portuale Unit	403	BRINDISI	E	1055	
921 Portuale Unit	388	BARI	E	1071	
922 Portuale Unit	441	BRINDISI	E	1055	
Total	3978				

Maj Gen
Army Sub Comm ACC

gsh

(+) Refers to Serial Number in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units.

Key to Controls:- A = MTOUSA Army
B = NINTH Army
C = PCLOOPS
D = 1 Dist
E = 2 Dist
F = 3 Dist
G = PBS
H = AAI
J = Italian

Dist:- GEN AAI
D Tn AAI
Comd
2 i/c
G
G1 (L)
A/G (6)
SOXE
File

MTOUSA LO ACC Main
" NINTH Army
" EIGHTH Army
" PCLOOPS
" 56 Area
" 2 Dist
" 60 Sub Area
" XXXX Italian Gps

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 1-402/3(C) By 285020

STATUS OF ENGINEER UNITS IN ALLIED AREAS ON MEDITERRANEAN AND IN SICILY - 24 Jun 44.

UNIT	STRENGTH LOCATION	DISPOSITION CONTROL SEC.	(+) NO.	REMARKS
C.I.L.				
Utile Gp - 51 Artieri Coy 227		Ops	J	
NEMO Gp -				
104 Minatori Artieri Coy 168		Ops	J	
Total 395				
IX CORPS				
HQ Genio 209 Div 21	VASTO	Admin	E	
26 Artieri Bn HQ 16	MOZZAGROGNA		C	109 W & P Coy
2 Artieri Coy 195	S VITO MARINA		C	4 Fd Pk Coy
3 Artieri Coy 191	MOZZAGROGNA		C	1210 Coy
152 Artieri Coy 191	SCERNI		C	562 Fd Coy
502 Artieri Bn HQ 19				
21 Artieri Coy 274	LESINA	Rds	E	1216 E.C. Coy
209 Artieri Coy 238	TERMOLI	Rds	E	21 GRE
29 Minatori Coy 216	VASTO	RE Work	E	1216 E.C. Coy
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy 233	BRINDISI	Camp Constr	E 1059B	35 GRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy 265	TARANTO	Camp Constr	E 1073	35 GRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy 230	FOGGIA	Camp Constr	E 1056	77 GRE
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit 144	BARI		E 1005	att 701 MT Coy
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit 152	BOVINO		E 2011	att 715 MT Coy
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit 152	S VITO(BRINDISI)		E 1023	att 723 MT Coy
182 Lavoratori Artieri Coy 105	CASSIBILE	Camp Constr	E 1023	17 GRE
5 Artieri Coy 119	TERMOLI	Rds	E 1504	21 GRE
13 Artieri Coy 218	TARANTO	Camp Constr	E 1023	35 GRE
167 Artieri Coy 228	TERMOLI	Rds	E 1023	21 GRE
769 Lavoratori Coy 126	LESINA		E	
Total 3333				
FIFTH ARMY				
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy 116			B	
504 Artieri Bn				
1 Artieri Coy 157			B	
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy 201			B	
3 Artieri Coy 212	VALERIANO		B 1020	
29 Artieri Coy 192	PASSERANO		B 2001	
52 Artieri Coy 207			B 2002	
960 Maintenance Pl 31	VALERIANO		B 1065F	
210 DIV				
HQ Genio 210 Bn 17	ANZIO	Admin	A	
25 Artieri Bn HQ				
1,2 & 3 Coys 747	CARONI	Rds	A 1052	
12 Artieri Coy 178	ANZIO	RE Dump	A 1021	
210 Artieri Coy 237	CISTERNA	Rds	A	
909 Artieri Coy 145	ANZIO		A	
103 Minatori Bn. 1 & 2 Coys 422	MP PONTINE	RE Work	A 1073	
101 Pontieri Coy 283	ANZIO		A 1079	VI US Corps
6 Minatori Coy 180	ANZIO		A 1018	do.
21 Pontieri Coy 281	ANZIO		A 1019	do.
212 DIV				
1 Artieri Coy 172			G 1014	
2 Artieri Coy 172			G 1014	

(+) Transmitted with Engineer Intelligence Memo No. 28 dated 28 Jun 44

905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	230	FOGGIA	Camp Constr	E 1056	77 CRE	
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	BARI		E 1035	att 701 AW Coy	
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	BOVINO		E 2011	att 715 AW Coy	
917 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	S VITO(BRINDISI)		E 1023	att 723 AW Coy	
182 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	105	CAS MASSIMA	Camp Constr	E 1023	17 CRE	
5 Artieri Coy	119	TF [illegible]	Rds	E 1504	21 CRE	
13 Artieri Coy	218	TARANTO	Camp Constr	E 1023	35 CRE	
167 Artieri Coy	228	TERMOLI	Rds	E 1023	21 CRE	
769 Forestry Coy	126	UDINE		E		
Total	3333					
NINTH AIR FORCE						
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy	116			B		
531 Artieri Bn						
1 Artieri Coy	157			B		
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy	201			B		
3 Artieri Coy	212	VALMONTONE		B 1020		
29 Artieri Coy	192	PONTECORVO		B 2001		
52 Artieri Coy	424			B 2002		
960 Lavoratori Pl	31	VALMONTONE		B 1065		
210 PW						
20 Genio 210 Bn	17	ANZIO	Admin	A		
23 Artieri Bn HQ						
1,2 & 3 Coys	747	CARINI	Rds	A 1052		
12 Artieri Coy	178	ANZIO	RE Dump	A 1021		
210 Artieri Coy	237	CESTRENIA	Rds	A		
909 Artieri Coy	145	ANZIO		A		
103 Minatori Bn. 1 & 2 Coys	422	SPEZIANESE	RE Work	A 1073		
101 Pontieri Coy	283	ANZIO		A 1079	VI US Corps	
6 Minatori Coy	180	ANZIO		A 1018	do.	
21 Pontieri Coy	281	ANZIO		A 1019	do.	
212 DW						
1 Artieri Coy	172			G 1014		
2 Artieri Coy	198			G 1014		
11 Artieri Coy	169			G 1014		
990 Electrical Engr Coy	199			G 1013	4746	
999 Electrical Engr Coy	178			G 1013		
227 AAA						
25 Artieri Coy	193	CASORIA	Matting	F	73 CRE	
3 Artieri Coy	122	CANCELLO	Camp Constr	F 1502	10 CRE	
4 Artieri Coy	161	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	do.	F 1503	73 CRE	
901 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	243	MERCATELLO	Rds	F 1057	11 CRE	
902 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	227	SCUSCIANO	RE Work	F 10590	73 CRE	
903 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	247	SALERNO	Rds	F 1074	11 CRE	
906 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	140	CAVENNANOVA	Camp Constr	F 1065	att 717 AW Coy	
909 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	139	NAPLES		F 2010	att 657 AW Coy	
910 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	BENGLI		F 2012	att 699 AW Coy	
55 Artieri Coy	147	CANCELLO	Camp Constr	F 1024	10 CRE	
77 Artieri Coy	224	NAPLES	RE Work	F 1024	10 CRE	
932 Artieri Coy	232	SALERNO	Matting	F		
Total c/f	6736					

Declassified E.O. 12958 Section 3.4(b)(1)(2)(3) NND 785020

Total b/f	6736				
227 DIV (cont)					
135 Forestry Coy	72			P 2000	
1 Forestry Coy	64			P 2000	
162 Artieri Coy	227	LANCIA	NY York	P 1024	
931 Artieri Coy	179			P 2000	
951 Officina del Genio S.	44	CANCELLO		P 1059A	112 MEP Coy
952 Officina del Genio Sec	43	CANCELLO		P 1059	do.
Total	7365				
XXXI CORPS					
[illegible] Div 79 Artieri Coy	148	CIOLA EMIRO	Dre	J	
Six CHEMICAL Squads	81	CALANCIA	Mineolearence	J	
Total	229				
SICILY					
XII CORPS					
SARAMA Div-10 Artieri Coy	129			J	
908 Laroratori Artieri Unit	144	STRACUSE		D 2009 att 675 AT Coy	
Total	273				
Grand Total	11573				

STATE OF TH UNITS IN LI [illegible] OF THE MAINLAND - 24 Jun 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL SER. NO. (+)	REMARKS
HQ 2 Rear Gp	48	NAPLES	H	
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	27	CASTELLAMMARE	H	
2 Ferrovieri Coy	191	AGNONE	E	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	196	VALLEROTONDA	E	
20 Ferrovieri Coy	193	VALLEVIVA	E	
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	SAN TECLA	H	
8 Ferrovieri Coy	190	CEPRANO	H	
21 Ferrovieri Coy	186	TERAMO	H	
31 Ferrovieri Coy	191	ROCCAMONFINA	H	
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	20	NAPLES	P	Rly Constr and repairs under DGMR
6 Ferrovieri Coy	200	POZZO	P	1060
16 Ferrovieri Coy	198	CASTELNUOVO	P	1060
23 Ferrovieri Coy	214	ORSOGNA	P	1060
HQ 2 FERROVIERI Bn	15	NAPLES	P	1150
18 Ferrovieri Coy	139	POTENZA	P	1151
25 Ferrovieri Coy	93	FORMIA	P	1151
9 Smistamento Linee Sec	248	NAPLES	P	1151
923 Portuale Unit	381	TERMOLI	E	1071
924 Portuale Unit	403	BRINDISI	E	1055
921 Portuale Unit	368	BARI	E	1071
922 Portuale Unit	411	BRINDISI	E	1055
Total	3074			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NO. 285020

	213				
Grand Total	11503				

STATE OF TN UNITS IN LI H ARMY GP MEDITERRANEAN - 24 Jun 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL SER. NO. (+)	REMARKS
HQ 2 Rept Gp	48	NAPLES	H	
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	27	CORLETTO	H	
2 Ferrovieri Coy	191	AGNANO	H	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	190	VALLEFUOCO	H	
20 Ferrovieri Coy	193	VALLATRE	H	
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	21	PRATOLA	H	
8 Ferrovieri Coy	190	CERASO	H	
21 Ferrovieri Coy	186	[illegible]	H	
31 Ferrovieri Coy	191	BOSCOTRECASE	H	
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	30	NAPLES	H	Rly Constr and repairs under DEMS
6 Ferrovieri Coy	200	AVELLO	H	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	198	CERCOLETTO	P	1060
23 Ferrovieri Coy	214	CASERTA	P	1060
HQ 2 FERROVIERI Bn	13	NAPLES	P	1060
18 Ferrovieri Coy	139	POTENZA	P	1150
24 Ferrovieri Coy .	93	BARI	P	1151
9 Esercizio Linee Sec	246	NAPLES	P	1151
923 Portuale Unit	361	TARANTO	P	1151
924 Portuale Unit	403	BRINDISI	P	1071
921 Portuale Unit	368	BARI	P	1055
922 Portuale Unit	411	BRINDISI	P	1071
Total	3771		P	1055

gsh

Maj Gen
Army Sub Comm ACC

(+) Refers to Serial Number in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units.

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 5 Corps
D = 1 Dist
E = [illegible]
F = [illegible]
G = PWB
H = AMI
J = Italian

Distribution:- AMI
[illegible] AMI
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
AG (6)
SCAE
File

AMIA LO ACC Naples
" FIFTH Army
" EIGHTH Army
" 5 Corps
" 56 Area
" 2 Dist
" 60 Sub Area
" XXXI Italian Corps

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB No. 785220

Allegato: n.3

ELENCO DEI LAVORI DA ESEGUIRE PER CONTO DELLE FORZE ARMATE ALLEATE

LOCALITA'	TRUPPE ALLEATE	SPECIE DEI LAVORI	IMPORTO
Cas.Ex Mussolini	francesi	impianto idrico sanitario	370.000.==
"	"	lavori sistemazione locali cucina	180.000.==
Via Po n.27	inglesi 5	riparazione acquario revisione imp.idraulico della palazzina occupata dal 2621 Graves Registration Unit	8 - 10.000.== circa
Batteria Nomentana	"	costruzione di una piattaforma nei locali della batteria e prolungamento di una fogna (611 General Indipendent Workshop Palsoon	70.000.== circa
Via Nibbi n.24	americane 6	rip.impianto idraulico e cancello ingresso Villa Maria A.A.T. base Unit	35.000.== circa
Foro d'Italia	"	sist.impianto sanitario e gabinetto	--- --- --
		Totale importo lavori	£. 665.000.==

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-502/NND No. 785020

		palazzina occupata dal 2621 Graves Registration Unit	8 - 10.000.== circa
Batteria Nomentana	"	costruzione di una piattaforma nei locali della batteria e prolungamento di una fogna (611 General Indipendent Workshop Palsoon	70.000.== circa
Via Nibbi n.24	americane 6	rip.impianto idraulico e cancello ingresso Villa Maria A.A.T. base Unit	35.000.== circa
Foro d'Italia	"	sist.impianto sanitario e gabinetto	--- --- --
		Totale importo lavori	£. 665.000.==

Reinstated E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NSC NO. 785020

SECRET

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND AND IN SICILY - 10 Jun 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL SER. NO. (+)	REMARKS
S.I.L.					
Utile Gp - 51 Artieri Coy	227		Ops	J	
13130 Gp -					
184 Minatori Artieri Coy	168		Ops	J	
Total	395				
II CORPS					
HQ Genio 209 Div	20	VASTO	Admin	E	
28 Artieri Bn HQ	16	MOZZAGROGNA		C	109 W & P Coy
2 Artieri Coy	200	S VITO MARINA	RE Work	C	61 Coy IRE
3 Artieri Coy	187	MOZZAGROGNA	RE Work	C	109 W & P Coy
152 Artieri Coy	205	SCHENI	RE Work	C	att 562 EC Coy
902 Artieri Bn HQ	19)				
21 Artieri Coy	272)	TORREBRUNA	Rds	E	700 A.W.Coy
209 Artieri Coy	242	TERMOLI	Rds	E	21 DCRE
28 Minatori Coy	207	VASTO	Rds	E	682 A.W.Coy
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	233	BRINDISI	Camp Constr	E 10593	67 CRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	263	TARANTO	Camp Constr	E 1073	35 CRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	230	PUGLIA	Camp Constr	E 1056	77 CRE
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	BARI		E 1005	att 701 AM Coy
915 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	BOVINO		E 2011	att 715 AM Coy
1[illegible] Lavoratori Artieri Coy	213	BRINDISI	Camp Constr	E 1023	67 CRE
102 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	95	CASAMASSIMA	Camp Constr	E 1023	17 CRE
[illegible] rtieri Coy	119	TERMOLI	RE Work	E 1534	21 DCRE
13 Artieri Coy	263	TARANTO	RE Work	E 1023	35 CRE
16[illegible] Artieri Coy	220	TERMOLI	Rds	E 1023	21 DCRE
760 Forestry Coy	123	UMBRA		E	
Total	3351				
N. LINE COMMAND					
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy	116		RE Work	B	
507 Artieri Bn					
1 Artieri Coy	157		RE Work	B	
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy	20		RE Work	B	
3 Artieri Coy	212	VAIRANO	RE Work	B 1020	
29 Artieri Coy	192	VAIRANO	RE Work	B 2001	
52 Artieri Coy	204	VAIRANO	RE Work	B 2002	
960 Marcheratori Pl	31	VAIRANO	RE Work	B 10653	
210 DIV					
HQ Genio 910 Bn	17	ANZIO	Admin	A	
23 Artieri Bn HQ					
1, 2 & 3 Coys	747	CARATI	Rds	A 1052	
12 Artieri Coy	177	ANZIO	RE Dump	A 1021	
210 Artieri Coy	237	FRANCOLISE	Rds	A	337 Engr GS Regt
910 Artieri Coy	145	ANZIO		A	
103 Minatori Bn 1 & 2 Coys	430	FRANCOLISE	RE Work	A 1078	
104 Pontieri Coy	269	ANZIO		A 1079	VI US Corps
6 Minatori Coy	185	ANZIO		A 1018	do.
21 Pontieri Coy	279	ANZIO		A 1019	do.
212 DIV					
[illegible]				C 1014	

Declassified E.O. 11652 Section 3-403/NNDD By 285220

209 Artieri Coy	212	[illegible]	Rds	E	682 A.W. Coy
29 Minatori Coy	207	VASTO	Camp Constr	E 1059B	67 CRE
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	233	BRINDISI	Camp Constr	E 1073	35 CRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	263	TARANTO	Camp Constr	E 1056	77 CRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	250	FOGGIA		E 1035	att 701 AW Coy
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	BARI		E 2011	att 715 AW Coy
916 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	152	BOVINO			
1[illegible] Lavoratori Artieri Coy	118	BRINDISI	Camp Constr	E 1023	67 CRE
1[illegible] Lavoratori Artieri Coy	23	CASAMASSIMA	Camp Constr	E 1023	17 CRE
[illegible] rtieri Coy	119	TERMOLI	RE Work	E 1504	21 DORE
13 Artieri Coy	263	TARANTO	RE Work	E 1023	35 CRE
165 Artiegi Coy	220	TERMOLI	Rds	E 1023	21 DCRE
760 Forestry Coy	123	UMBRA		E	
Total	3351				
N. LNB COMMAND					
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy	116		RE Work	B	
507 Artieri Bn					
1 Artieri Coy	157		RE Work	B	
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy	20[illegible]		RE Work	B	
3 [illegible]rtieri Coy	212	+ VAIRANO	RE Work	B 1020	
29 Artieri Coy	192	VAL[illegible]	RE Work	B 2001	
52 Artieri Coy	204	VAI[illegible]O	RE Work	B 2002	
960 Macheratori PI	31	VAIRANO	RE Work	B 1065F	
210 DIV					
HQ Genio 910 Bn	17	ANZIO	Admin	A	
[illegible] Artieri Bn HQ					
1, 2 & 3 Coys	747	CARANI	Rds	A 1052	
12 Artieri Coy	177	ANZIO	RE Dump	A 1021	
210 Artieri Coy	237	ERMICOLISE	Rds	A	337 Engr Bn Hqs
903 Artieri Coy	145	ANTIO		A	
103 Minatori Bn. 1 & 2 Coys	140	SPARANISE	RE Work	A 1078	
101 Pontieri Coy	269	ANZIO		A 1079	VI US Corps
6 Minatori Coy	185	ANZIO		A 1018	do.
21 Pontieri Coy	279	ANZIO		A 1019	do.
212 DIV					
1 [illegible]rtieri Coy	172	MARCIANISE	RE Work	G 1014	
2 [illegible]rtieri Coy	198	GRICIGNANO	RE Work	G 1014	
14 Artieri Coy	69	SPARANISE	Pet.pipe-line	G 1014	705 Pet Dis Coy
51[illegible] Electrical Engr Coy	99		Elect. supply	G 1013	556 Engr Gp Hqs
99[illegible] Electrical Engr Coy	178	QUALIANO	Elect. supply	G 1013	do.
224 DIV					
25 Artieri Coy	171	CASORIA	Hutting	F	73 CRE
3 [illegible]rtieri Coy	124	CANCELLO	Camp Constr	F 1502	10 CRE
4 [illegible]rtieri Coy	161	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	Camp Constr	F 503	274 Wks Sec
90 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	243	MERCATELLO	Rds	F 1057	11 CRE
902 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	239	SCUSCIANO	RE Work	F 10590	73 CRE
9[illegible]3 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	247	SALERNO	Rds	F 1074	11 CRE
906 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	140	NOLA	Camp Constr	F 1085	att 717 AW Coy
909 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	129	NAPLES		F 2010	att 657 AW Coy
50 Artieri Coy	135	CANCELLO	Camp Constr	F 1024	10 CRE
71 Artieri Coy	252	NAPI	RE Work	F 1024	10 CRE
Total c/f	6366				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 285220

Total B/F	6356				
227 FTY (cont'd)					
133 Forestry Coy	72			P 2000	
1 Forestry Coy	64			P 2000	
162 Artieri Coy	227	LUCERA	RE Work	P 1024	
1 Edili Coy	179			P 2000	
151 Officina del Genio Sec	44	CANOSELLO		P 1059A	112 W & P Coy
152 Officina del Genio Sec	43	CANOSELLO		P 1059A	do.
Total	6995				
XXII CORPS					
NOVA DIV 79 Artieri Coy	161	GIOIA TAURO	Brs	J	
XXIX					
VI CORPS					
EMBA Div 10 Artieri Coy	129			J	
108 Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144	SYRACUSE		D 2009	att 675 AM Coy
Total	273				
Grand Total	1175				

STATE OF IN UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 10 Jun 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	SER. (+) NO.	REMARKS
2 Regt Gp	48	NAPLES	H		
1 FERROVIERI Bn	32	LIGNANO	H		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	199	LIGNANO	H		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	208	LIGNANO	H		
20 Ferrovieri Coy	222	LIGNANO	H		
13 FERROVIERI BN	24	AVERSA	H		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	136	MI[illegible]O	H		Rly Constn and repairs under DGMR
21 Ferrovieri Coy	153	CANOSELLO	H		
31 Ferrovieri Coy	157	FOGGIANO	H		
3 FERROVIERI Bn	24	NAPLES	H		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	197	CANOSELLO	P	1060	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	203	FOGGIA	P	1060	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	207	MINTURNO	P	1060	
2 FERROVIERI Bn	1	NAPLES	P	1150	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	140	MINTURNO	P	1151	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	78	FOGGIA	P	1151	
9 Esercizio Linee Sec	245	NAPLES	H	1151	
323 Portuale Unit	384	TARANTO	P	1071	
404 Portuale Unit	403	BRINDISI	P	1055	
421 Portuale Unit	388	BARI	P	1071	
422 Portuale Unit	468	BRINDISI	P	1055	
Portuale (INT) Coy	210	BARI	P		
Portuale (INT) Coy	218	TARANTO	P		
Portuale (INT) Coy	215	BRINDISI	P		
Total	4565				

Maj Gen

Reference No. 1063 Section 1/2/3/4 dd. 28/5/20

Total 275

Grand Total 1175

STATE OF TH UNITED ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 10 Jun 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	SEP. (+) NO.	REMARKS
2 Regt Gp	48	NAPLES	H		
1 CARABINIERI Bn	32	LUCIANO	H		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	199	MIGNANO	H		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	208	MIGNANO	H		
20 Ferrovieri Coy	222	MIGNANO	H		
13 FERROVIERI BN	24	AVERSA	H		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	136	MI O	H		Rly Constn and repairs under DGR
21 Ferrovieri Coy	153	CA ILLO	H		
31 Ferrovieri Coy	157	P. LOLLINO	H		
3 CARABINIERI Bn	24	NAPLES	H		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	197	CA ILLO	F	1060	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	205	FOGGIA	F	1060	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	207	MANFREDONIA	F	1060	
2 FERROVIERI Bn	1	NAPLES	F	1150	
18 Ferrovieri Coy	140	MANFREDONIA	F	1151	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	78	FOGGIA	M F	1151	
9 Esercizio Linee Sec	245	NAPLES	M F	1151	
921 Portuale Unit	384	TARANTO	E	1071	
922 Portuale Unit	408	BRINDISI	E	1055	
921 Portuale Unit	388	BARI	E	1071	
922 Portuale Unit	468	BRINDISI	E	1055	
Portuale (IT) Coy	210	BARI	E		
Portuale (IT) Coy	218	TARANTO	E		
Portuale (IT) Coy	215	BRINDISI	E		
Total	4566				

Maj Gen
Army Sub Comm ACC

(+) Refers to Serial Number in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units.

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 5 Corps
D = 1 Dist
E = 2 Dist
F = 3 Dist
G = FBS
H = AAI
J = Italian

Dist:- CE AAI
D fn AAI
Comd
2 i/c
'G'
'A/Q' (6)
SCME
File

MILAD ACC Main
" FIFTH Army
" EIGHTH Army
" 5 Corps
" 1 Dist
" 2 Dist
" 3 Dist
" 60 Sub Area
" XXXI Italian Corps

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NS. 285020

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS IN ITALIAN AREA ON MAINLAND AND IN SICILY - 27 JUNE 44 — SECRET

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	SEP. NO.	REMARKS
G.L.I.						
Utile Gp - 51 Artieri Coy	227		Ops	H		
NUNDO Gp -						
184 Minatori Artieri Coy	168		Ops	H		
Total	395					
IX CORPS						
HQ Genio 209 Div	20	VASTO	Admin	C		
28 Artieri Bn HQ	16	[illegible]		J		
2 Artieri Coy	199	S VITO MARINA	RE Work	J		5 CRE
5 Artieri Coy	183	MONTAGRUCCIA	RE Work	J		4 [illegible] Coy [illegible]
						819 Op Mt Pl
152 Artieri Coy	192	CASTELFIDARDO	RE Work	J		1210 CRE
502 Artieri Bn HQ	20)					
21 Artieri Coy	198)	TORRETTA	Rds	C		602 A W Coy
209 Artieri Coy	217	[illegible]	Rds	C		270 Mtn Sec RE
						21 DCRE
29 Minatori Coy	215	VASTO	Rds	C		682 A W Coy
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	253	BITETTO	Camp Constr	C	10593	67 CRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	249	TARANTO	Camp Constr	C	1073	35 CRE
935 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	200	FOGGIA	Camp Constr	C	1091	67 CRE
907 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	104	BARI		C	1059	701 A W Coy
180 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	112	GIOVINAZZI	Rds	C	1082	21 CRE
181 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	113	BARLETTA	Camp Constr	C	1025	67 CRE
182 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	113	CASTELVETRANO	Camp Constr	C	1022	67 CRE
951 Officina del Genio Sec	44	BARI		C	1059A	
952 Officina del Genio Sec	13	SALERNO		C	1059A	67 CRE
5 Artieri Coy	136	VASTO		C	150	
13 Artieri Coy	231	TARANTO		C	1023	
163 Artieri Coy	160	TERMOLI	Rds	C	1023	
769 Forestry Coy	128	UMBRIA		C		
Total	3223					
NAPLES COMMAND						
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy	116		RE Work	B		
501 Artieri Bn						
1 Artieri Coy	157		RE Work	B		
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy	201		RE Work	B		
3 Artieri Coy	212	VASTO	RE Work	B	1020	
29 Artieri Coy	192	VASTO		B		
52 Artieri Coy	204	VASTO		B		
960 Mascheratori Fl	31	TARANTO		B	1065F	
210 DIV						
HQ Genio 910 Bn	17	ANZIO		A		
23 Artieri Bn HQ						

Appendix 4 to Int Summ 285/220 — 285220

152 Artieri Coy	102	[illegible]	RE Work	J	1210 CRE	
502 Artieri Bn HQ	20					
21 Artieri Coy	193	TORREMAGGIORE	Rds	C	602 A W Coy	
209 Artieri Coy	247	[illegible]	Rds	C	270 W/s Sec RS	
					21 CRE	
28 Minatori Coy	215	VASTO	Rds	C	682 A W Coy	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	233	BRINDISI	Camp Constr	C 1059B	67 CRE	
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	269	TARANTO	Camp Constr	C 1073	35 CRE	
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	250	FOGGIA	Camp Constr	C 1051	81 CRE	
907 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	144	BARI		C 1059	701 A W Coy	
180 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	113	TERMOLI	Rds	C 1082	21 CRE	
181 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	110	BRINDISI	Camp Constr	C 1023	67 CRE	
182 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	103	CASERMASTRA	Camp Constr	C 1023	17 CRE	
951 Officina del Genio Sec	44	BARI		C 1059A		
952 Officina del Genio Sec	43	S VITO		C 1059A	67 CRE	
5 Artieri Coy	136	VASTO		C 1021		
13 Artieri Coy	251	TARANTO		C 1023		
163 Artieri Coy	100	TERMOLI	Rds	C 1083		
769 Forestry Coy	128	UNDRA		C		
Total	3223					
NAPLES COMMAND						
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy	116		RE Work	B		
501 Artieri Bn						
1 Artieri Coy	157		RE Work	B		
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy	201		RE Work	B		
3 Artieri Coy	212	VAIRANO	RE Work	B 1020		
29 Artieri Coy	192	VAIRANO		B		
52 Artieri Coy	204	VAIRANO		B		
960 Mascheratori Pl	31	VAIRANO		B 1065B		
210 DIV						
HQ Genio 910 Bn	17	ANZIO		A		
23 Artieri Bn HQ						
1, 2 and 3 Coys	675	CISTERNA	Rds	A 1052		
12 Artieri Coy	160	ANZIO	RE Dump	A 1021		
210 Artieri Coy	233	PRATOLEGNO	Rds	A	377 Engr Gp Det	
909 Artieri Coy	128	ANZIO		A		
103 Minatori Bn. 1 & 2 Coys	490	SPARANISE	Rds Work	A 1078		
101 Pontieri Coy	269	ANZIO		A 1077	477 4 Engr	
6 Minatori Coy	227	ANZIO		A 1018	do.	
21 Pontieri Coy	3[illegible]	ANZIO		A 1019	do.	
212 DIV						
1 Artieri Coy	161	MONTEMITRO	RE Work	B 1014		
2 Artieri Coy	245	GRICIGNANO	RE Work	B 1014		
11 Artieri Coy	99	SPARANISE	Pet.pipe-line	B 1014	702 Pet Dist Coy	
998 Electrical Engr Coy	199		Elect.Supply	B 1013	345 Engr GS	
999 Electrical Engr Coy	203	QUALIANO	do.	B 1013	do.	
Total c/f	4623					

Declassified E.O. 11652 Section 3(E)/NND No. 785020

	Total b/f	1.623				
227 FDY						
29	Artieri Coy	180	CASORIA	Rds	D	73 CRE
3	Artieri Coy	155			D 1502	
4	Artieri Coy	268			D 1503	
901	Lavoratori Artieri Coy	245	MERCATELLO	Rds	D 1057	11 CRE
902	Lavoratori Artieri Coy	221	SOLOFRANO	RE Work	D 10590	73 CRE
903	Lavoratori Artieri Coy	247	SALERNO	Rds	D 1074	11 CRE
906	Lavoratori Artieri Unit	124	NOLA		D 1085	717 A W Coy
55	Artieri Coy	219	GARIGLIO	RE Work	D 1024	
77	Artieri Coy	227	NAPLES	RE Work	D 1024	
133	Forestry Coy	72			D	
1	Forestry Coy	64			D	
162	Artieri Coy	234	S GIORGIO	RE Work	D 1024	
9	Idrici Coy	179			D	
	Total	776				
XXX I CORPS						
[illegible] Adv	79 Artieri Coy	193	CICOLA TAURO	Brs	H	
ATCFTY						
[illegible]						
[illegible] Adv	80 Artieri Coy	120			H	
9[illegible]	Lavoratori Artieri Unit	141	SIRACUSA		K 2009	675 Art Wks
	Total	273				
	Grand Total	11160				

(+) Refers to Serial No. in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units.

STATE OF [illegible] UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 27 MAY 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	SER. NO. (+)	REMARKS
HQ 2 Mngt Gp	47	NAPLES	G		
HQ 1 [illegible] Bn	20	FOGGIA	G		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	173	FOGGIA	G		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	195	TARANTO	G		
30 Ferrovieri Coy	189	TORINO	G		
HQ 1 [illegible] Bn	14		G		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	136	SPARANISE	G		Fly Constr
21 Ferrovieri Coy	153	Area	G		and repair
31 Ferrovieri Coy	157		G		under DEP
HQ 3 [illegible] Bn	34	BENEVENTO	D		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	201	MONTE CARMINO	D	1060	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	205	PIETRAVALLOCE	D	1060	
27 Ferrovieri Coy	192	NAPLES	D	1060	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	90		G	1151	
9 Esercizio Dinas Soc	209	NAPLES	G		
923 Portuale Unit	394	TARANTO	G	1071	
924 Portuale Unit	54	BRINDISI	G	1055	
921 Portuale Unit	334	BRINDISI	G	1071	
922 Portuale Unit	334	BRINDISI	G	1055	
1 Portuale (TE) Coy	216	BARI	G		

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402(a)(6) NR. 785020

[illegible] Div 79 Artlerl Coy	193	GIOIA TAURO Brs		H	
SICILY					
[illegible] Div 15 Artlerl Coy	126			H	
9[illegible] Laboratori Artlerl Unit	144	SIRACUSA		K 2009	675 Art Wksp
Total	275				
Grand Total	11160				

(+) Refers to Serial No. in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units.

STATE OF [illegible] ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 27 MAY 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	(+) SER. NO.	REMARKS
HQ 2 Rear Gp	43	NAPLES	G		
HQ 1 [illegible] Bn	30	FOGGIA	G		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	175	FOGGIA	G		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	195	TARANTO	G		
20 [illegible] Coy	169	TARANTO	G		
HQ 1 [illegible] Bn	4		G		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	156	SPARANISE	G		Rly Constr and repair under DRE
21 Ferrovieri Coy	153	Area	G		
37 Ferrovieri Coy	157		G		
HQ 5 [illegible] Bn	24	BENEVENTO	G		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	201	MONTE CASSINO	D	1060	
15 Ferrovieri Coy	205	PIEDIMONTE	D	1060	
27 Ferrovieri Coy	194	NAPLES	D	1060	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	80		G	1151	
9 Esercito Lines Sec	209	NAPLES	G		
923 Portuale Unit	394	TARANTO	C	1071	
924 Portuale Unit	144	BRINDISI	C	1055	
925 Portuale Unit	324	BRINDISI	C	1071	
926 Portuale Unit	324	BRINDISI	C	1055	
1 Portuale [illegible] Coy	216	BARI	C		
2 Portuale [illegible] Coy	216	TARANTO	C		
3 Portuale [illegible] Coy	216	BRINDISI	C		
Total	4228				

GSI

Key to Control - A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 2 Dist
D = 3 Dist
E = P O W
F = Airborne Engr Comd
G = AAI
H = Italian
J = 5 Corps
K = 1 Dist

Maj Gen
Army Sub Comm AGC

Dist:- CG AAI
D Tr AAI
Comd
2 i/c
'G'
'A/G' (6)
SOM

MMA to EIGHTH Army
5 Corps
60 Sub Area
NAPLES
BARI
CATANZARO
File

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.4(b)(NARS) By 785020

SECRET

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 13 MAY 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT CONTROL	SER. (+) NO.	REMARKS
SMRE					
1st Motorised Bde Gp					
51 Artieri Coy	250	SACAPOLI	Ops	H	
Total	250				
IX CORPS					
Raggruppamento Genio	16	VASTO	Admin	C	
28 Artieri Bn HQ	18	LANCIANO		J	3 GRE
2 Artieri Coy	211	S VITO MARINA	RE Work	J	4 Fd Coy RCE
3 Artieri Coy	215	MOZZAGROGNA	RE Work	J	215 Cp Fd Pk
502 Artieri Bn HQ	19)				
21 Artieri Coy	189)	TORRESERRA	Rds	C	682 A W Coy
209 Artieri Coy	247	TERMOLI	Rds	C	21 DORE
29 Minatori Coy	187	LESINA	Rds	C	682 A W Coy
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	233	BRINDISI	Camp Constr	C 1059B	67 GRE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	263	TARANTO	Camp Constr	C 1073	35 GRE
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	230	FOGGIA	Camp Constr	C 1056	84 GRE
180 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	129	TERMOLI	Rds	C 1023	
181 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	118	BRINDISI	Camp Constr	C 1023	
182 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	108	BARI	Camp Constr	C 1023	
951 Sez. Officina del Genio	44	BARI		C 1059A	
952 Sez. Officina del Genio	43	S VITO		C 1059A	
5 Artieri Coy	136			C 1904	(Moving to TARANTO
13 Artieri Coy	231	TARANTO		C 1023	
163 Artieri Coy	160	TERMOLI	Rds	C 1023	
769 Forestry Coy	128	UMBRA		C	
IX Reggimento del Genio					(Ready for FIFTH Army (15 May
HQ 910 Engineer Bn	17	TRANI		H	
Total	342				
NAPLES COMMAND					
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy	116		RE Work	B	
501 Artieri Bn					
1 Artieri Coy	157		RE Work	B	
HQ & 2 Artieri	201		RE Work	B	
3 Artieri Coy	212	VAIRANO	RE Work	B 1020	
29 Artieri Coy	192	VAIRANO		B	
52 Artieri Coy	204	VAIRANO		B	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.4(b)(NND) No. 785020

3 Artieri Coy	215					
502 Artieri Bn HQ	19)					
21 Artieri Coy	189)	TORREBRUNA	Rds	C	682 A W Coy	
209 Artieri Coy	247	TERMOLI	Rds	C	21 DCRS	
29 Minatori Coy	187	LESINA	Rds	C	682 A W Coy	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	233	BRINDISI	Camp Constr	C 1059B	67 CRE	
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	263	TARANTO	Camp Constr	C 1073	35 CRE	
905 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	230	FOGGIA	Camp Constr	C 1056	84 CRE	
180 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	129	TERMOLI	Rds	C 1023		
181 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	118	BRINDISI	Camp Constr	C 1023		
182 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	108	BARI	Camp Constr	C 1023		
951 Sec. Officina del Genio	44	BARI		C 1059A		
952 Sec. Officina del Genio	43	S VITO		C 1059A		
5 Artieri Coy	136			C 1504	(Moving to (TARANTO	
13 Artieri Coy	231	TARANTO		C 1023		
163 Artieri Coy	160	TERMOLI	Rds	C 1023		
769 Forestry Coy	128	UMBRA		C	(Ready for (FIFTH Army (15 May	
IX Reggimento del Genio						
HQ 910 Engineer Bn	17	TRANI		H		
Total	242					
NAPLES COMMAND						
28 Artieri Bn - 1 Coy	116		RE Work	B		
501 Artieri Bn						
1 Artieri Coy	157		RE Work	B		
HQ & 2 Artieri	201		RE Work	B		
3 Artieri Coy	212	VAIRANO	RE Work	B 1020		
29 Artieri Coy	192	VAIRANO		B		
52 Artieri Coy	204	VAIRANO		B		
210 DIV						
23 Artieri Bn HQ						
1,2 & 3 Coys	202	TERNI	Rds	A 1052		
12 Artieri Coy	152	ANZIO	RE Dump	A 1021		
210 Artieri Coy	236	FRANCOLISE	Rds	A	337 Engr GS Rgt	
909 Artieri Coy	122	ANZIO		A		
103 Minatori Bn. 1 & 2 Coys	490	SPARANISE	RE Work	A 1078	4743	
101 Pontieri Coy	289	ANZIO		A 1079	VI U.S. CORPS	
6 Minatori Coy	327	ANZIO		A 1018	do.	
21 Pontieri Coy	331	ANZIO		A 1019	do.	
212 DIV						
1 Artieri Coy	219	MARCIANISE	RE Work	B 1014		
2 Artieri Coy	230	CHIAIANO	RE Work	B 1014		
11 Artieri Coy	169	SPARANISE	Pet.pipe-line	B 1014	705 Pet Dis Coy	
998 Electrical Engr Coy	199		Elect. supply	B 1013	345 Engr GS Rgt	
999 Electrical Engr Coy	203	QUALIANO	do.	B 1013	do.	
Total c/s	4757					

Reclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402(NND) No. 785020

	Total b/f	4757						
227 DIV								
25	Artieri Coy	173	CASCHIA	Rds	D		73 CRE	
152	Artieri Coy	202	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	Rds	D		73 CRE	
3	Artieri Coy	155			D	1502		
4	Artieri Coy	268			D	1503		
901	Lavoratori Artieri Coy	[illegible]	[illegible]TELLO	Rds	D	1057	11 CRE	
902	Lavoratori Artieri Coy	224	SORRENTO	RE Work	D	10590	73 CRE	
903	Lavoratori Artieri Coy	247	SALERNO	Rds	D	1074	11 CRE	
55	Artieri Coy	145	CANCELLO	RE Work	D	1024		
77	Artieri Coy	227	NAPLES	RE Work	D	1024		
130	Forestry Coy	127	AFRAGOLA	RE Work	D		Br pers not incl	
135	Forestry Coy	72			D			
1	Forestry Coy	64			D			
162	Artieri Coy	234	S GIORGIO	RE Work	D	1024		
9	Idrici Coy	179			D			
X Reggimento del Genio								
905	Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144)	SAN MARIA		H	Ready for 3 Dis 15 May		
907	Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144)	CAPUA		H	Ready for 2 Dis 20 May		
908	Lavoratori Artieri Unit	144)	VENAFRO		H	Ready for 1 Dis 20 May		
	Total	720						
XXCI CORPS								
MANTOVA DIV-79	Artieri Coy	187	CICLA TARRO	Brs	H			
	Grand Total	6177						

(+) Refers to Serial No. in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units.

STATE OF THE UNITED ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 13 MAY 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	SER. NO.	REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	42	NAPLES	G		
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	30	FOGGIA	G		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	173	FOGGIA	G		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	192	TARANTO	G		
20 Ferrovieri Coy	169	TARANTO	G		
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	34		G		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	156	SPALMANISE	G		Rly Constr and repairs under DGR
21 Ferrovieri Coy	153	Area	G		
31 Ferrovieri Coy	157		G		
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	34	BENEVENTO	D		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	201	MONTE CARVINO	D	1060	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	205	PRATOLA SERIORE	D	1060	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	196	NAPLES	D	1060	
34 Ferrovieri Coy	90		E		
9 Sezione Esercizio Linee	209	NAPLES	G		
923 Reparto Portuale	394	TARANTO	C	1071	under DEL 2 Dis
924 Reparto Portuale	394	TARANTO	C	1055	
921 Reparto Portuale	394	BRINDISI	C	1071	
922 Reparto Portuale	394	BRINDISI	C	1055	under DEL 2 Dis
1 Gp Portuale (TBT)	215	BARI	C		

285020

X Reggimento del Genio					
905 Lavoratori Artieri Unit 144		SAN MARZA		H	Ready for 3 Dis 15 May
907 Lavoratori Artieri Unit 144		CAPUA		H	Ready for 2 Dis 20 May
908 Lavoratori Artieri Unit 144		VETRO		H	Ready for 1 Dis 20 May
Total	774				
XXXI CORPS					
MANTOVA DIV-79 Artieri Coy	187	CICIA SAURO	Brs	H	
Grand Total	1112				

(+) Refers to Serial No. in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units.

STATE OF TN UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 13 MAY 44

U N I T	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	SER.NO.	REMARKS
HQ 2 Regt Gp	42	NAPLES	G		
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	30	FOGGIA	G		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	177	FOGGIA	G		
7 Ferrovieri Coy	192	BARI	G		
20 Ferrovieri Coy	169	BARI	G		
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	24		G		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	136	SPARANISE	G		Rly Constr and repairs under DGR
21 Ferrovieri Coy	153	Area	G		
31 Ferrovieri Coy	157		G		
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	24	BENEVENTO	D		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	201	MONTE CARVINO	D	1060	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	205	PRIGNANO/FOGGIORE	D	1060	
23 Ferrovieri Coy	196	NAPLES	D	1060	
24 Ferrovieri Coy	90		E		
9 Sezione Esercisio Linee	209	NAPLES	G		
923 Reparto Portuale	394	TARANTO	C	1071	under DDL 2 Dis
924 Reparto Portuale	394	TARANTO	C	1055	
921 Reparto Portuale	394	BRINDISI	C	1071	under DDL 2 Dis
922 Reparto Portuale	394	BRINDISI	C	1055	
1 Cp Portuale (INT)	215	BARI	C		
Total	2783				

SECRET

Maj Gen
Army Sub Comm AGO

CSH

Key to Control - A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 2 Dist
D = 3 Dist
E = P B S
F = Airforce Engr Comd
G = [illegible] Bsh
K = Italian
J = 5 Corps

Dist:- CE GAI
D Tn AT
Cord
2 i/c
'C'
'A/G'
SCAI

HQ ITALIAN EIGHTH Army
5 Corps
60 Sub Area
NAPLES
BARI
CHIETI/PESCARA
File

Restricted A.G. 1955 Section 3(02/NMS) No. 285220

SECRET

[illegible] - 29 April 44

UNIT	STATION	LOCATION			
I ITALIAN					
1st Motorized Bde Gp					
51 Artillery Coy	250	[illegible]	Cpa	B	
II CORPS					
Reconnaissance Comds	16	VALVO	Adria	C	
28 Artillery Bn (-)	18	LANCIANO		J	5 CMP
2 Artillery Coy	211	S VITO MARINA	[illegible]	J	4 AA Coy RCE
3 Artillery Coy	215	[illegible]	"	J	215 Gp MG Pk
502 Artillery Bn (-)	19)	[illegible]	Bde	C	602 A T Coy
21 Artillery Coy	189)	[illegible]	Bde	C	21 DUKW
109 Artillery Coy	255	TERMOLI	Bde	C	
29 Motorized Coy	248	LESINA	Bde	C	602 A T Coy
900 Lavoratori Artillery Coy	253	[illegible]	Corps Troops	C	1025 67 CMP
901 " " "	253	TERMOLI	" "	C	1025 35 CMP
903 " " "	253	FOGGIA	" "	C	1025 84 CMP
910 Special Lavoratori Coy	143	TERMOLI		C	1025
911 " " "	119	[illegible]		C	1025
912 " " "	145	DUKE		C	1025
971 Gen. Officina Sal Genio	44	DUKE		C	1025A
972 Gen. Officina Sal Genio	45	S VITO		C	1025A
145 Artillery Coy	201	TERMOLI		C	1025
Total	2[illegible]				
BASE SECTION					
28 Artillery Bn - 1 Coy	116		25 Base	B	
504 Artillery Bn					
1 Artillery Coy	157		25 Base	B	
31 & 2 Artillery Coy	201		25 Base	B	
3 Artillery Coy	212	VENAFRO	25 Base	B	1025
250 RCT					
25 Artillery Bn HQ					
1,2 & 3 Coys	735	[illegible]	Bde	A	1032
12 Artillery Coy	285	ARIANO	25 Base	A	1021
210 Artillery Coy	234	[illegible]	Bde	A	537 Engr GS Regt.
909 Artillery Coy	191	VENAFRO	25 Base	A	538 Engr Depot Co
105 Motorized Bn. 1 & 2 Coys	310	[illegible]		A	1073
101 Pontieri Coy	339	ARIANO		A	1079 VI U.S. CORPS
6 Motoveri Coy	221	ARIANO		A	1043 do.
21 Pontieri Coy	322	ARIANO		A	1049 do.
232 RCT					
1 Artillery Coy	225	[illegible]	25 Base	B	1014
2 Artillery Coy	243	[illegible]	25 Base	B	1014

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402(d)(3) NND No. 785230

Reclassified E.O. 13065 Section 3-402/NSC Ltr. 785020

906 Investment Analyst Corp	-						
907 " " "							
Total	6201						
Total c/f	9259						
163 Analyst Corp	226	INDIAN					
139 Treasury Corp	219						
77 Analyst Corp	207						
95 Analyst Corp	209						
903 " " "	240	CANCELLED	Yes Trade				
904 Investment Analyst Corp	241	BUILDING	Make & Underline				
905 " " "	242	SERVICE AGREEMENT/LEASE	Yes Trade				
906 Investment Analyst Corp	243	REDUCTANCE CO	Yes				
907 " " "	244	DOUBLE AGREEMENT	Make				
908 " " "	245	SERVICE AGREEMENT/LEASE	Yes Trade				
909 " " "	246	BUILDING	Make & Underline				
910 " " "	247	CANCELLED	Yes Trade				
911 Analyst Corp	248						
912 Analyst Corp	249						
913 Analyst Corp	250						

Total b/f 939

[illegible]
[illegible] 117 - 79 Artillery Cay 156 GUIA SUND Ber II

Grand Total 1095

(+) Refers to Serial No. in Final Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units

---

[illegible] OF UNITS OF OTHER ARMS ITALIAN ARMY TO BE RECALLED
[illegible] - 22 April 44.

U N I T	STATION LOCATION	REMARKS (SERIAL NUMBER)
[illegible]		
3 Lavoratori Cy less one Cay	135	CROTONE Airfd Const P 635 Engr Ave Bn
3 Lavoratori Cy - one Cay	170	MESSINA Pet.pipe-line P 784 Pet Sup Cay
408 Infantry Regt - 3 Bn	771	MESSINA Airfd Const P 841 Engr Ave Bn
Total	76	
[illegible]		
4th Infantry Regt	103	
1 to VI Superb Commando	31	[illegible] of Labor II
Total	134	CAGLIARI Rigging II
Grand Total	330	

[illegible] OF UNITS ITALIAN ARMY TO BE RECALLED - 22 April 44

U N I T	STATION LOCATION	OBSERVE SERIAL NO.	REMARKS
Bn 2 Regt Cp	42		
Bn 1 [illegible] Bn	30		
2 Ferrovieri Cay	175		
7 " "	195		
20 " "	169		
Bn 13 [illegible] Bn	4		
8 Ferrovieri Cay	156		
21 " "	133		
34 " "	197		
Bn 3 [illegible] Bn	6		
6 Ferrovieri Cay	201		
16 " "	205		
23 " "	196		
2 Sezione Mercantile Libero	259		
323 Reparto Portuale	304		
324 " "	305		
321 " "	306		
322 " "	33		
1 Cy Portuale (IVT)	33		
Total	1825		

Rly Constr and repairs under XXII

1060
1020
1060

1071 under HQ, 2 Dist
1055
1071
1075 under HQ, 2 Dist

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-603/NSDD No. 285220

	Total	[illegible]			
[illegible]					
7th Infantry Regt		103	[illegible] HF Labour		2
1 to VI Signals Corps Units		61	CALCUTTA	Headquarters	2
	Total	164			
	Grand Total	270			

[illegible] - 29 April 44

UNIT			DISPOSITION LOCATION		CURRENT STRENGTH		REMARKS
No 2 Regt Gp			42	[illegible]	6		
Hq 1	[illegible]	Bn	50	[illegible]	6		
2	Ferrovieri	Coy	175	[illegible]	6		
7	"	"	175	[illegible]	6		
20	"	"	146	[illegible]	6		
Hq 13	[illegible]	Bn	2		6		
8	Ferrovieri	Coy	136	[illegible]	6		
21	"	"	152	Area	6		Hq Coy and sqns under 322
34	"	"	157		6		
Hq 3	[illegible]	Bn	4	[illegible]	5		
6	Ferrovieri	Coy	201	[illegible]	5	1060	
16	"	"	203	[illegible]	5	1060	
35	"	"	156	[illegible]	5	1060	
9 Sardam Semaliche Idano			209	[illegible]	6		
323	Deposito Ferroviario		254	[illegible]	C	1071	under DOL 2 Dist
321	"	"	254	[illegible]	C	1065	
324	"	"	254	[illegible]	C	1071	} under DOL 2 Dist
322	"	"	254	[illegible]	C	1065	
1 Op Portuale (DUK)			254	[illegible]	C		
		Total	2XX				

A. Beaumont
Maj Gen
Army Sub Comd

4741

geh

Key to Controls:- A = FEPOM Army
B = [illegible] Army
C = 2 Dist
D = 3 Dist
E = P D S
F = Airforce Engr Comd
G = AAI Adm Hqs
H = Italians
J = 5 Corps

Distr:- CG AAI
CG 2 Dist
CG 3 Dist
Comd
2 i/c
"G"
"Q"

SECRET
HIGH IO [illegible] Army
(2) Sub Area
[illegible]
DASI
[illegible]

File -

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNMS No. 785020

SECRET

SCALE OF ENGINEER UNITS BRITISH ARMY ON THE [illegible] BD - 1st April 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	DISTRICT CONTROL	GRID NO.	REMARKS
					(4)
S U R F					
1st Motorised Bde Gp					
51 Artieri Coy	250	MONTEMILETTA	Cpn	H	
IX CORPS					
Raggruppamento Genio	16	VASTO	Mgain	G	
28 Artieri Bn HQ	18	LANCIANO		J	
2 Artieri Coy	161	S. VITO MARINA	RE Work	J	4 Inf Coy RCC
3 Artieri Coy	160	MONTENEGRONA	"	J	105 Comms Bn C - [illegible] SC
502 Artieri Bn HQ)					
21 Artieri Coy)	158	TORRETERRA	Rds	C	69 [illegible]
209 Artieri Coy	255	TERMOLI	Rds	C	69 [illegible]
29 Minatori Coy	222	LESINA	Rds	C	69 [illegible]
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	233	BRINDISI	Camp Comdt	C	1073 67 [illegible]
904 " " "	263	TARANTO	Bathing	C	1073 [illegible]
905 " " "	263	FOGGIA	Camp Comdt	C	1056 84 [illegible]
180 Special Lavoratori Coy	143	TERMOLI		C	1023
181 " " "	116	BRINDISI		C	1023
182 " " "	146	BARI		C	1023
Total	2154				
NAPLES COMMAND					
28 Artieri Bn					
1 Coy	161		RE Work	D	
501 Artieri Bn					
1 Artieri Coy	135		RE Work	D	
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy	171		RE Work	D	
3 Artieri Coy	269	VALMANO		B	1020
210 DIV					
23 Artieri Bn					
1,2 & 3 Coys	713	TEANO	Rds	A	1052 NA Engr GS Rgt
12 Artieri Coy	205	ANZIO	RE Dump	A	1021
210 Artieri Coy	218	FRANCOLISE	Rds	A	537 Engr GS Regt
909 Artieri Coy	138	VAIRANO	RE Work	A	
103 Minatori Bn	510	SPARANISE		A	1078
101 Pontieri Coy	289	SPARANISE		A	1079
6 Minatori Coy	221			A	1018
21 Pontieri Coy	322			A	1019
212 DIV					
1 Artieri Coy	225	MARCIANISE	RE Work	E	1014 24 Engr GS Regt

Reference No. 1565 Series 1450/1945 No. 28620

502 Artieri Bn HQ)							
21 Artieri Coy)	153	TORRICELLA	Rds	C		69	
209 Artieri Coy	255	TERMOLI	Rds	C		69	
29 Minatori Coy	222	LIBRA	Rds	C		69	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	233	BRINDISI	Camp Const	C	1053	67	
904 " " "	263	TARANTO	Building	C	1074	35	
905 " " "	263	FOGGIA	Camp Const	C	1055	84	
180 Special Lavoratori Coy	143	TERMOLI		C	1043		
181 " " "	116	BRINDISI		C	1023		
182 " " "	146	BARI		C	1023		
Total	2154						
NAPLES COMMAND							
28 Artieri Bn							
1 Coy	161		RE Work	D			
501 Artieri Bn							
1 Artieri Coy	135		RE Work	D			
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy	171		RE Work	D			
3 Artieri Coy	269	VALMAIO		D	1020		
210 DIV							
23 Artieri Bn.							
1,2 & 3 Coys	713	TEANO	Rds	A	1052	544 Engr GS Rgt	
12 Artieri Coy	205	ADELFIA	RE Comp	A	1021		
210 Artieri Coy	248	FRANCOLISE	Rds	A		537 Engr GS Regt	
909 Artieri Coy	138	VAIRANO	RE Work	A			
103 Minatori Bn	510	SPARANISE		A	1078		
101 Pontieri Coy	289	SPARANISE		A	1079		
6 Minatori Coy	221			A	1018		
21 Pontieri Coy	322			A	1019		
212 DIV							
1 Artieri Coy	225	MARCIANISE	RE Work	E	1014	94 Engr GS Regt	
2 Artieri Coy	242	GRICIGNANO	RE Work	E	1014	98 Engr GS Regt	
11 Artieri Coy	169			E	1014		
998 Electrical Engr Coy	199			E	1013		
999 Electrical Engr Coy	203			E	1013		
227 DIV							
25 Artieri Coy	204	CASORIA	RE Work	D		10	4740
152 Artieri Coy	215	S. GIORGIA	"	D		75	CRE
901 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	231	NAPLES	"	D	1057		
902 " " "	255	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	"	D	1059		
903 " " "	210	SALERNO	"	D	1074		
55 Artieri Coy	219	CANCELLO		D	1014		
77 Artieri Coy	227			D	1024		
906 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	-	CAPUA	Forming up	-)	1045	Estimated date	
907 " " "	-			-)	1035	of readiness	
Total	5981					20 April	
Total c/f	8385						

285020

Total b/f	8385				
XXXI CORPS					
MANTOVA DIV					
79 Artieri Coy	157	S.PIETRO VERNOTICO	RE Work	H	
Grand Total	8542				

(+) Refers to Serial No in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units

STATE OF UNITS OF OTHER ARMS ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND EMPLOYED ON ENGINEER WORK - 15 April 1944

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT CONTROL		REMARKS
IX CORPS					
3 Lavoratori Br less one Coy	335	GROTTAGLIE	Airfd Const	F	835 Engr Avn Bn
3 Lavoratori Bn - one Coy	130	ALTAMURA	Petrol pipeline	F	704 Pet Dist Coy
408 Infantry Regt - 3 Bn	305	ARIENDOLA	Airfd Const	F	814 Engr Avn Bn
Total	770				
XXXI CORPS					
114 Infantry Regt	103	TORREMORMORA	RE Labour	H	
Grand Total	873				

STATE OF TN UNITS ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND - 15 April 1944

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL SUB.NO.		REMARKS
No 2 Regt Gp	42	NAPLES	G		
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	30	FOGGIA	G		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	173	FOGGIA	G		
7 " "	195	TARANTO	G		
20 " "	169	TARANTO	G		
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	24		G		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	136	SPARANISE	G		
21 " "	153	Area	G		Rly Constr and repairs under DGMR
31 " "	157		G		
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	24	BENEVENTO	D		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	201	MONTE CARVINO	D		
16 " "	205	PIETRAVALCIORE	D		
23 " "	196	NAPLES	D		
9 Sezione Esercizio Linee	209	NAPLES	G		
923 Reparto Portuale	394	TARANTO	C	1071	under DDL 2 Dist
924 " "	394	TARANTO	C	1055	
921 " "	394	BRINDISI	C	1071)	
922 " "	394	BRINDISI	C	1055)	under DDL 2 Dist
1 Cp Portuale (IWT)	216	BARI	C		
Total	3706				

285220

3 Lavoratori Bn less one Coy	335	GROTTAGLIE	Airfd Const	F	855 Engr Avn Bn
3 Lavoratori Bn - one Coy	130	ALTAMURA	Petrol pipeline	F	704 Pet Dist Coy
408 Infantry Regt - 3 Bn	305	ACERENZA	Airfd Const	F	314 Engr Avn Bn
Total	770				
XXXI CORPS					
114 Infantry Regt	103	TORRETTAMARE RA NE	Labour	H	
Grand Total	873				

STATE OF TN UNITS ITALIAN ARMY OF THE MAINLAND - 15 April 1944

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	SER.NO.	REMARKS
No 2 Regt Gp	42	NAPLES	G		
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	30	FOGGIA	C		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	173	FOGGIA	C		
7 " "	195	TARANTO	C		
20 " "	169	TARANTO	C		
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	24		G		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	136	SPARANISE	G		Rly Constr and repairs under DGR
21 " "	153	Area	G		
31 " "	157		G		
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	24	BENEVENTO	D		
6 Ferrovieri Coy	201	MONTE CARVELLO	D		
16 " "	205	FRENTE MAGGIORE	D		
23 " "	196	NAPLES	D		
9 Sezione Esercizio Linee	209	NAPLES	G		
923 Reparto Portuale	394	TARANTO	C	1071	under DDL 2 Dist
924 " "	394	TARANTO	C	1055	
921 " "	394	BRINDISI	C	1071)	under DDL 2 Dist
922 " "	394	BRINDISI	C	1055)	
1 Cp Portuale (IWT)	216	BARI	C		
Total	3706				

Maj Gen
Army Sub Comm ACC

GSH

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 2 Dist
D = 3 Dist
E = P B S
F = Airforce Engr Comd
G = AAI Adm Bch
H = Italian
J = 5 Corps

Dist: CE AAI
CE 2 Dist
CE 3 Dist
Comd
2 i/c
'G'
'Q'

SOPE
MILA LO EIGHTH Army
60 Sub Area
NAPLES
BARI
CATANZARO
File

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402(5)(B) NO. 285020

SECRET

STATE OF MACHINER UNITS ITALIAN .RTY ON THE ADRIATIC COAST - 1 April 1944

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	SEP. NO.	REMARKS
SIPRE						
1st Motorised Bde Gp						
One Artieri Coy	250	LUCERA/CUTRO	Ops	H		
IX CORPS						
Raggruppamento Comio	15	VASTO	Admin	C		
26 Artieri Bn						
2 Artieri Coy	161	S.VITO MARINA	RE Work	J		
3 Artieri Coy	125	MONTEGROSSO	"	J		
502 Artieri Bn HQ						
21 Artieri Coy	157	TORREBRUNA	~~Quarries~~	C		~~682 Coy~~
209 Artieri Coy	258	TERMOLI	Roads	C		~~288 Mtn Bde~~
29 Minatori Coy	201	LESINA	~~RE Work~~	C		
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	233	BRINDISI	Camp Const	C	1059B	
904 " " "	263	TARANTO	Hutting	C	1073	
905 " " "	263	FOGGIA	RE Work	C	1056	
Total	1676					
NAPLES COMMAND						
28 Artieri Bn						
HQ & 1 Coy	161		RE Work	B		
501 Artieri Bn						
1 Artieri Coy	135		RE Work	B		
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy	171		RE Work	B		
210 DIV						
23 Artieri Bn						
1,2 & 3 Coys	690	TERNO		A	1052	
12 Artieri Coy	205	ANZIO		A	1021	
210 Artieri Coy	345	FRANCOLISE	Roads	A		337 Eng GS Rgt
909 Artieri Coy	102	VAIRANO	RE Work	A		~~Reorganising~~
212 DIV						
1 Artieri Coy	220	NUCELLUSE	RE Work	E	1014	94 Eng GS Regt
2 Artieri Coy	239	GRICIGNANO	RE Work	E	1014	98 Eng GS Regt
227 DIV						
25 Artieri Coy	204	CASERTA	RE Work	D		10 CRE
152 Artieri Coy	215	S. GIORGIA	"	D		73 CRE
901 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	231	NAPLES	"	D	1057	
902 " " "	255	MONTE ANNUNZIATA	"	D	10590	
903 " " "	210	SALERNO	"	D	1074	

Allied Commission H.Q. 12063 Section 3-403/MISC HQ 28Sec20

2 Artieri Coy	161	S.VITO [illegible]	RE Work	J		
3 Artieri Coy	125	POZZACCHIO	"	J		
502 Artieri Bn HQ)						
21 Artieri Coy)	157	TORREMMA	Quarries	C		682 Coy
209 Artieri Coy	258	TERMOLI	Roads	C		288 Mtn Sec
29 Minatori Coy	201	LESINA	RE Work	C		
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	233	BRINDISI	Camp Const	C	10558	
904 " " "	263	TARANTO	Mutting	C	1073	
905 " " "	263	FOGGIA	RE Work	C	1056	
Total	1676					
NAPLES GOVERNMENT						
28 Artieri Bn						
1 Coy	161		RE Work	B		
501 Artieri Bn						
1 Artieri Coy	135		RE Work	B		
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy	171		RE Work	B		
210 DIV						
23 Artieri Bn						
1,2 & 3 Coys	690	TERMO		A	1052	
12 Artieri Coy	205	ANZIO		A	1021	
210 Artieri Coy	246	FRANCOLISE	Roads	A		337 Eng GS Rgt
909 Artieri Coy	102	VAIRANO	RE Work	A		Reorganising
212 DIV						
1 Artieri Coy	220	MARCIANISE	RE Work	E	1014	94 Eng GS Regt
2 Artieri Coy	239	GRICIGNANO	RE Work	E	1014	98 Eng GS Regt
227 DIV						
25 Artieri Coy	204	CASERTA	RE Work	D		10 CRE
152 Artieri Coy	215	S. GIORGIA	"	D		73 CRE
901 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	231	NAPLES	"	D	1057	
902 " " "	255	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	"	D	10590	
903 " " "	210	SALERNO	"	D	1074	
906 Lavoratori Artieri Coy -)				-	1085	
907 " " " -)		CAMPANIA	Forming up	-	1085	
Total	3284					
XXII CORPS						
103 Minatori Bn	510	ROCCHETTA	Rds & Brs	H	1078	Earmarked for
101 Pontieri Coy	289	GIOIA TAURO	Rds & Brs	H	1079	FIFTH ARMY
NINTH DIV		S. PIETRO				available 4739
79 Artieri Coy	157	VERNOTICO	RE Work	H		
Total	956					
Grand Total	6166					

(+) Refers to Serial No in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units

Declassified G.O. 12065 Section 3(E)(2)/NNDC No. 785020

STATE OF UNITS OF ORGANIZATION ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND
EMPLOYED ON RAILWAYS - 1 April 1944

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT CONTROL REMARKS		
IX CORPS					
3 Lavoratori Bn	355	CHIARAVALLE	Mtce & Const	F	835 Engr Avn Bn
408 Infantry Regt 3 Bn	290	AGNADELLO	" "	F	814 " " "
Total	645				
XXXI CORPS					
211 Division	37	BAGNARA	Roads	H	
211 "	61	CHIOLA TAURO	Brs	H	
211 "	173	FRANCAVILLA	Brs	H	
211 "	37	COTTURA river	Brs	H	
211 "	40	ROSARNO	Roads	H	
MANTOVA DIV					
75 Infantry Regt	204	MARCO river	Brs	H	
76 " "	51	ROSARNO	Brs	H	
76 " "	56	PALMI	Roads	H	
114 " "	40	CAMPOVILLARI	Brs	H	
114 " "	41	VITRU river	Brs	H	
114 " "	59	MORMANNO	Rds	H	
114 " "	35	MORMANNO	Rds	H	
114 " "	103	TORRECUSOLIBA	RR Labour	H	
518 " "	36	SOVERIA	Rds	H	
Total	973				
Grand Total	1618				

STATE OF RY UNITS EMPLOYED ON MAINLAND - 1 April 1944

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL STR. NO.	REMARKS
No 2 Regt Gp	27	NAPLES	G	
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn		FOGGIA	G	
2 Ferrovieri Coy		FOGGIA	G	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	640	S. VITO DEI NORMANNI	G	Rly constr and repairs under DGR
20 Ferrovieri Coy		BARLETTA	G	
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn			G	
8 Ferrovieri Coy			G	
21 Ferrovieri Coy		SPARANISE	G	
31 Ferrovieri Coy	540	Area	G	
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn			G	
6 Ferrovieri Coy		AVERSA	G	Forming under DGR
16 Ferrovieri Coy	316	NAPLES	G	
25 Ferrovieri Coy		NAPLES	G	
9 Railway Operating Coy		NAPLES	G	
923 Reparto Portuale	207	NAPLES	G	
	394	TARANTO		1071
		FOGGIA		

285020

211	"	37	COTANA river	Brs	H
211	"	40	ROSSANO	Roads	H
MANTOVA DIV					
76 Infantry	Regt	204	ALTO river	Brs	H
76	" "	51	ROSSANO	Brs	H
76	" "	56	VILLAPIANA	Roads	H
114	" "	40	CASTROVILLARI	Brs	H
114	" "	41	VILLUTA river	Brs	H
114	" "	59	MORANO	Rds	H
114	" "	35	MORANO	Rds	H
114	" "	103	TORRECUSOLIARA	RE Labour	H
114	" "	36	SOVERIA	Rds	H
513	" "				
	Total	975			
	Grand Total	1618			

STATE OF STRENGTH AND DISPOSITION ON MEDITERRANEAN - 1 April 1944

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL SER. NO.	REMARKS
No 2 Regt Gp				
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	41	27 NAPLES	G	
2 Ferrovieri Coy		BARI	G	
7 Ferrovieri Coy		FOGGIA	G	
20 Ferrovieri Coy		640 S. VITO DEI NORMANNI	G	Fly constr and repairs under DG R
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	24	TARANTO	G	
8 Ferrovieri Coy	174		G	
21 Ferrovieri Coy	163	SP EZIESE	G	
31 Ferrovieri Coy	211	540 Area	G	
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	24	BENEVENTO	G	Forming under DG R
6 Ferrovieri Coy	211	316 NAPLES	G	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	145	NAPLES	G	
25 Ferrovieri Coy	167	NAPLES	G	
5 Railway Operating Coy	207	NAPLES	G	
923 Reparto Portuale		394 TARANTO	C	1071
924 " "		394 TARANTO	C	1055
921 " "		394 BRINDISI	C	1071
922 " "		394 BRINDISI	C	1055

9272

GSI

Maj A-Brig
Army Sub Comm AFC

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 2 District
D = 3 District
E = P B S
F = Airforce Engr Comd
G = ALLIED
H = ITALIAN
J = 5 CORPS

Dist:- OE AAI
OE 2 District
OE 3 District
Comd
2 i/c
'G'
'Q'

SOME
[redacted]
MILO 60 Sub Area
NAPLES
BARI
CASERTA
File

RHP 12 Apr 44

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402(d)(2) No. 285020

SECRET

[illegible] - 15 Nov 44

UNIT	STATION LOCATION	REPLACEMENT CENTER, SER. NO. ETC. (+)
I ITAL		
~~[illegible] Lavoratori del Genio Coy~~	~~100~~ [illegible]	~~Rende~~ II
~~1st Motorized Bde Gp~~		
~~Gen Artiveri Coy~~	~~230~~ [illegible]	~~Ops~~ II
~~Total~~	~~330~~	
II ITAL		
~~Raggruppamento Genio~~	~~154~~ VASTO	~~Adda~~ C B
36 Artiveri Bn	15 CAMPOBASSO	A 3 3 CRE
~~36~~ 1 Artiveri Coy	~~144 137~~ [illegible]	~~III Work~~ B 576 Cp Fd Pk Coy
2 Artiveri Coy	~~161 152~~ S VITO M. VOLT.	" B 2 Cm C ~~245 Cp Fd Pk Coy~~
3 Artiveri Coy	~~127 122~~ [illegible]	" B 3 105 Bridge Coy
901 Artiveri Bn		
1 Artiveri Coy	~~135 146~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Bojano	Rende B 3E CRE XXIX 1240 CES (Tyr
~~II~~ & 2 Artiveri Coy	~~159 [illegible]~~ [illegible]	" B 3E CRE " " "
~~902 Artiveri Bn II~~		
~~21 Artiveri Coy~~	~~151 160~~ [illegible]	Barrios B C
~~509 20 Artiveri Coy~~	~~258 [illegible]~~ [illegible]	Rende B C
29 Minatori Coy	201 ~~229~~ [illegible]	III Work C B ~~679 A F Coy~~
900 Lavoratori Artiveri Coy	265 [illegible]	RE Wk C 1093
~~904~~ Lavoratori Artiveri Coy	~~263~~ TARANTO [illegible]	~~Jumping up~~ C 1073 ~~Ordered to [illegible]~~
~~905~~ " " "	~~265~~ ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]	~~→~~ C 1092 ~~→ [illegible]~~
Total	~~[illegible]~~	
~~[illegible]~~		
~~210 DIV~~		
~~25~~ Artiveri Bn	TERNO	
1,2 & 3 Coys	~~[illegible]~~ 665 [illegible]	A 1092
12 Artiveri Coy	205	A 1091
~~210~~ Artiveri Coy	~~[illegible]~~ 246 [illegible]	Rende A 337 Reg C S Regt
~~209~~ Artiveri Coy	~~[illegible]~~ 102 VALMONTONE	A Interpreting
~~212 DIV~~		
1 Artiveri Coy	220 [illegible]	III Work B 1094
2 Artiveri Coy	219 [illegible]	III Work B 1094
~~227 DIV~~		
25 Artiveri Coy	234 [illegible]	D 10 CRE
~~152~~ Artiveri Coy	215 S [illegible]	D 75 CRE
~~901~~ Lavoratori Artiveri Coy	205 [illegible]	D 1097
902 " " "	260 [illegible]	D 1090
903 " " "	261 [illegible]	D 1094
Total	~~[illegible]~~	
906 Lavoratori Artiveri Coy	-	- 1085 Ordered date of
907 " " "	- [illegible]	Jumping up - 1085 [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNSC NO. 285020

1st Artiori Bn					
1 Artiori Coy	135	[illegible]	[illegible]		
2 & 2 Artiori Coy	134	[illegible]	[illegible]		
902 Artiori Bn HQ	157	[illegible]	[illegible]		
21 Artiori Coy	216	[illegible]	[illegible]		
209 20 Artiori Coy	201	[illegible]	[illegible]		
29 Minatori Coy	201	[illegible]	[illegible]		
900 Lavoratori Artiori Coy		[illegible]	[illegible]		
904 Lavoratori Artiori Coy		[illegible]	[illegible]		
905 " " "		[illegible]	[illegible]		
Total					

[illegible]					
210 [illegible]					
53 Artiori Bn					
1,2 & 3 Coys	670	[illegible]			
12 Artiori Coy		[illegible]			
210 Artiori Coy		[illegible]	[illegible]		
909 Artiori Coy		[illegible]	[illegible]		
212 [illegible]					
1 Artiori Coy		[illegible]	[illegible]		
2 Artiori Coy		[illegible]	[illegible]		
227 [illegible]					
25 Artiori Coy		[illegible]	[illegible]		
152 Artiori Coy		[illegible]	[illegible]		
904 Lavoratori Artiori Coy		[illegible]	[illegible]		
902 " " "		[illegible]	[illegible]		
905 " " "		[illegible]	[illegible]		
Total					
906 Lavoratori Artiori Coy		[illegible]	[illegible]		
907 " " "		[illegible]	[illegible]		
Total					
[illegible]					
103 [illegible] Bn		[illegible]	[illegible]		
104 Fronticri Coy		[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]					
79 Artiori Coy		[illegible]	[illegible]		
Total					
Grand Total					

(+) Refers to Serial No in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-401/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG No. 781020

STATE OF UNITS OF OTHER ARMS DEPLOYED PART OF THE NATIONAL
[redacted] ARMED IN NORTHERN FORCE - 10 Jun 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EQUIPMENT (WITH REMARKS)		
II CORPS					
147 Infantry Regt In	677	[illegible]	Roads	B C	121 R C Coy [illegible]
33 Infantry Regt In	453	[illegible]	Light Cannon	F	539 Engr Avn Bn
34 Infantry Regt In	284	[illegible]	"	F	541 " " "
133 Lab Regt 1st Bn 4th Coy	130	[illegible]	Roads	F	539 " " "
504 Coastal Bn	[illegible]16	[illegible]	"	B	539 Engr Coy
5 M C Pl	19	[illegible]		B	
15 Inf Regt 3 Coy	66	S [illegible]	Roads	B	121 R C Coy [illegible]
Total	1353				
IV CORPS					(Cont
429 Coastal Bn	441	S [illegible]	Light Cannon	F	12 Air Force Engr
1,2 & 3 Army Bdys	327	[illegible]	Roads	C	67 C E R
Total	768			C	
XXXIII CORPS					
75, 12 Bn	185	[illegible]	Gen Labour	D	
43 Inf Regt 1st Bn	336	[illegible]	Gen Labour	A	65 Engr Bn
67 Inf Regt II Sec.	80	[illegible]	Roads	A	34 Engr 68 Regt
Total	601				
XXX CORPS					
211 Division	37	[illegible]	Roads	H	
211 "	96	[illegible]	Br repairs	H	
211 "	192	[illegible]	Br repairs	H	
211 "	37	[illegible] river	Br repairs	H	
211 "	40	[illegible]	Roads	H	
116 Infantry Regt	62	[illegible] Br	Bridges	H	
MARCHE REF					
76 Infantry Regt	303	[illegible] river	Br repairs	H	
76 " "	91	[illegible]	Br repairs	H	
76 " "	75	[illegible]	Roads	H	
Total	705				
Grand Total	4250				

[redacted] OF THE ITALIAN ARMY OF THE NATIONS - 10 Jun 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CENTRAL SOURCE REMARKS	
No 2 Regt Gp	27	[illegible]	G	
(By) 1 [illegible] Bn		[illegible]	G	
2 Ferrovieri Coy		[illegible]	G	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	640	S [illegible]	G	Rly constr and repairs under [illegible]
20 Ferrovieri Coy		[illegible]	G	
(By) 13 [illegible] Bn			G	
8 Ferrovieri Coy		[illegible]	G	
21 Ferrovieri Coy	540	Area	G	
34 Ferrovieri Coy			G	
(By) 3 [illegible] Bn		[illegible]	G	
6 Ferrovieri Coy	316	[illegible]	G	Forming under [illegible]
16 Ferrovieri Coy		[illegible]	G	
23 Ferrovieri Coy		[illegible]	G	
2 Railway Operating Coy	207	[illegible]	G	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible] Regt 15 Bn

Total	37	ALLEO	Route	A	24 Mar 68 Regt
XXIV Corps					
21 Division					
21 "	37	[illegible]	Route	II	
21 "	34	[illegible]	Br repairs	II	
21 "	192	[illegible]	Br repairs	II	
21 "	37	[illegible]	Br repairs	II	
116 Infantry Regt	40	[illegible]	Route	II	
MARINE DIV	62	[illegible]	Bridges	II	
26 Infantry Regt	285	[illegible]	Br repairs	II	
26 " "	21	[illegible]	Br repairs	II	
26 " "	28	[illegible]	Route	II	
Total	760				
Grand Total	1460				

[illegible] - 18 Mar 68.

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONDN BRS NOS.	REMARKS
No 2 Regt Gp	27	[illegible]	6	
[illegible] 1 [illegible] Bn		[illegible]	6	
2 Pnrovieri Coy		[illegible]	6	
7 Pnrovieri Coy	60	[illegible]	6	By owner and repairs under RCE
26 Pnrovieri Coy		[illegible]	6	
[illegible] 13 [illegible] Bn		[illegible]	6	
8 Pnrovieri Coy		[illegible]	6	
21 Pnrovieri Coy	50	Area	6	
51 Pnrovieri Coy		[illegible]	6	
[illegible] 3 [illegible] Bn		[illegible]	6	
6 Pnrovieri Coy	116	[illegible]	6	
16 Pnrovieri Coy		[illegible]	6	Forming under RCE
23 Pnrovieri Coy		[illegible]	6	
2 Railway Operating Coy	37	[illegible]	6	
925 Reparto Portuale	35	[illegible]	6	
924 " "	34	[illegible]	6	
923 " "	34	[illegible]	6	
920 " "	34	[illegible]	6	
	3500			

1055 Ready 15 Mar
1071 " 31 Mar
1038 737 15 Mar
1071 " 31 Mar

RCP 1 Engr

Key to Controls:- A = [illegible] Army
B = [illegible] Army
C = 2 District
D = 3 District
E = PBS
F = Airforce Engr Cond
G = [illegible]
H = [illegible]
J = 5 Corps

Dists:- CG AAI
CG 2 District
CG 3 District
Cond
2 i/c
"
"

Army Sub Comd AGO

[illegible]
G2 XX Kalmon
[illegible] [illegible] Army
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
FILE -

Reference No. 12065 Section 1-403/WWRS No. 285220

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	SER. NO.	REMARKS
SIPRE (Coy)						
128 Lavoratori del Genio	100	POLICORO	Roads	H		
1st Motorised Bde Gp						
One Artieri Coy	250	FLETH AREA	Ops	H		
Total	350					
II CORPS						
Raggruppamento Genio	14	VASTO	Administn.	B		
28 Artieri Bn						
HQ & 1 Artieri Coy	131	LANCIANO	RE Work	B	576 Cp Fd Pk Coy	
2 Artieri Coy	160	S VITO MARINA	"	B	215 Cp Fd Pk Coy	
3 Artieri Coy	122	MONTEAGROGNA	"	B	105 Br Coy	
504 Artieri Bn						
1 Artieri Coy	146	IELSI	Roads	B	1210 GRE (Gl) Tps	
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy	174	VOLTURARA	"	B	" " " "	
502 Artieri Bn HQ	160	TORNESRUNA	Quarries	D	" " " "	
21 Artieri Coy						
20 Artieri Coy	241	TERMOLI		B		
29 Minatori Coy	225	LESINA	RE Work	B	679 A W Coy	
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	193	GINOSA MARINA	Forming up	- 1073)	ready	
905 " " "	265	TRANI	" "	- 1056)	to move 15 Mar	
Total	1629					
NAPLES COMMAND						
210 DIV						
210 Artieri Coy	245	FRANCO LESE	Roads	A	337 Mng GS Rgt	
909 Artieri Coy	102	PRATA SANNITA		A	Reorganising	
1 Artieri Coy	220	GLI ASPRONI	RE Work	B 1014		
2 Artieri Coy	239	GLI ASPRONI	RE Work	B 1014		
12 Artieri Coy	265			A 1021		
227 DIV						
25 Artieri Coy	204	CASOLLA		D	10 GRE	
152 Artieri Coy	215	S GIORGIA		D	73 GRE	
906 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	-	CAMPANIA	Forming up	- 1035)	Estimated date of	
907 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	-			- 1085)	completion 31 Mar	
Total	1430					
XXII CORPS						
23 Artieri Bn						Leaves CAPUANO
1, 2 & 3 Companies	835	In transit		A 1052	for PIGNATARO	
					11 Mar	
103 Minatori Coy	392	ROSCIANO	Rds & Brs	H 1079		
101 Pontieri Coy	303	GIOIA TAURO	Rds & Brs	H 1079		
MANOVA DIV						
79 Artieri Coy	177	NICASTRO	RE Work	H		(Sub Area
[illegible]	265	[illegible]	Forming up	- 1059B	Ordered to 71	

Classification Ref. 1008 Section 3 (d)(2)(ii) No. 28502

502 Artieri Bn HQ 21 Artieri Coy 20 Artieri Coy	160 241	TORREBRUNA	Quarries	E E		" " " "
29 Minatori Coy	225	LIBERA	RE Work	B		679 A W Coy
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy 905 " " "	193 263	GIOGA. MARINA TRANI	Forming up " "	- 1073) - 1056)		ready to move 15 Mar
	Total 1828					
NAPLES COMMAND						
210 DIV						
210 Artieri Coy	245	FRANCO LISE	Roads	A		337 Eng GS Rgt
909 Artieri Coy	102	FRATTA SANNITA		A		Reorganising
1 Artieri Coy	220	GLI ASPRONI	RE Work	B 1014		
2 Artieri Coy	239	GLI ASPRONI	RE Work	B 1014		
12 Artieri Coy	265			A 1021		
227 DIV						
25 Artieri Coy	204	CASORIA		D		10 CRE
152 Artieri Coy	215	S GIORGIA		D		73 CRE
906 Lavoratori Artieri Coy 907 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	- -	CAMPANIA	Forming up	- 1035) - 1085)		Estimated date of completion 31 Mar
	Total 1430					
XXXI CORPS						
23 Artieri Bn 1, 2 & 3 Companies	835	In transit		A 1052		Leaves CASERTA for PIGNATARO 11 Mar
103 Minatori Coy	392	ROCCHETTA	Rds & Brs	H 1078		
101 Pontieri Coy	303	GIOIA TAURO	Rds & Brs	H 1079		
MILANO DIV						
79 Artieri Coy	177	MAGAZZINO	RE Work	H		(Sub Area
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	263	TREBISACCE	Forming up	- 1059B		Ordered to 71
901 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	263	ROCCHETTA	" "	- 1057)		ready
902 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	263	PAOLO	" "	- 1059C)		to move
903 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	263	VIBO VALENTIA	" "	- 1074)		15 Mar
	Total 2759					
	Grand Total 6368					

(+) Refers to Serial Number in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units.

X736

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402(a)(2) NND 785020

STATE OF UNITS OF [illegible] DEPLOYED ON ENGINEER WORK - 11 Mar 44.

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	REMARKS
IX CORPS					
447 Bersaglieri Bn	701	SAN SALVO	Roads	B	121 R C Coy RE
53 Lavoratori Bn	455	CHIETINGLIE	Airfd Const	F	809 Engr Avn Bn
54 Lavoratori Bn	301	ANENDOLA	" "	F	814 " " "
556 Coastal Bn	515	POGGIACRESIA	Roads	E	103 Cp Dr Coy
9 K G Fl	405	MOZZAGROGNA		B	" " " "
Total	2178				
II CORPS					
459 Coastal Bn	411	S PAPERAZIO	Airfd Const	F	12 A.F.Engr Cmd.
1,2 & 3 Arty Btys	287	S.N VITO	Roads	C	67 C R E
Total	798				
NAPLES GARRISON					
224 Infantry Bn	185	CANCELLO	Gen Labour	D	
148 Infantry Bn	337	MARIGLIELLO	RE labour	A	85 Engr Bn
67 Arty Regt	310	AILANO	Roads	A	344 Engr GS Regt
Total	832				
XXII CORPS					
350 Infantry Regt	41	BAGNARA	Roads	H	
211 Division	64	GIOIA TAURO	Br repairs	H	
211 "	30	PALMI/VILLA	Br repairs	H	
211 "	31	COMOLA river	Br repairs	H	
115 Infantry Regt	42	ROSARNO	Roads	H	
347 Infantry Regt	62	GALLICO Br	Bridges	H	
142 Infantry Regt	349	TORRE CERCHIARA	Rds	H	
1 NAVAL DEF	50	S ANDREA	RE Work	H	
76 Infantry Regt	232	LATO river	Br repairs	H	
76 " "	51	IPPOLITO	Br repairs	H	
76 " "	51	NICASTRO	Roads	H	
Total	1003				
Grand Total	1881				

STATE OF RR UNITS OF ITALIAN [illegible] ON THE MAINLAND - 11 Mar 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
No 2 Regt Gp	27	NAPLES	G	
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn		POGGIA	G	
2 Ferrovieri Coy		BOTTA	G	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	640	S VITO BRINDISI	G	Rly constr and repairs under DGER
20 Ferrovieri Coy		TARANTO	G	
HQ 15 FERROVIERI Bn			G	
5 Ferrovieri Coy			G	
21 Ferrovieri Coy		SPILIMBERGO	G	
31 Ferrovieri Coy	540	Area	G	
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn			G	
6 Ferrovieri Coy	20	BENEVENTO	G	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	-	NAPLES	G	Forming under DGER
23 Ferrovieri Coy	-	NAPLES	G	
9 Railway Operating Coy	207	NAPLES	G	

Reclassified N.O. 18955 dated 1-10-1945 No. 285020

	Total	340	ALIANO	Roads	A	85 Engr Bn
		652			A	44 Engr GS Rgt
XIII CORPS						
338 Infantry Regt						
211 Division		41	BAGNARA	Roads	H	
211 "		64	GIOIA TAURO	Br repairs	H	
211 "		30	FUNGA VILLA	Br repairs	H	
211 "		27	COMTOLA river	Br repairs	H	
116 Infantry Regt		42	ROSARNO	Roads	H	
347 Infantry Regt		62	GALLICO Br	Bridges	H	
142 Infantry Regt		349	TORRE CERCHIARA	Rds	H	
1 NAVAL DIV		50	S AMPEA	RE Work	H	
76 Infantry Regt						
76 " "		232	ALTO river	Br repairs	H	
75 " "		51	IPPOLITO	Br repairs	H	
		51	NICOTERO	Roads	H	
	Total	1003				
	Grand Total	1655				

PLACE OF EMBARKATION OF ITALIAN UNITS ON THEIR WITHDRAWAL - 11 Mar 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
No 2 Regt Gp	27	NAPLES	G	
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn		PORTICI	G	
2 Ferrovieri Coy		ROCCHETTA	G	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	640	S VITO BRINDISI	G	Rly constr and repairs under DEER
20 Ferrovieri Coy		TARANTO	G	
HQ 15 FERROVIERI Bn			G	
3 Ferrovieri Coy		SPINAZZOLA	G	
21 Ferrovieri Coy	540	Area	G	
31 Ferrovieri Coy			G	
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn			G	
6 Ferrovieri Coy	20	BENEVENTO	G	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	-	NAPLES	G	Forming under DEER
23 Ferrovieri Coy	-	NAPLES	G	
9 Railway Operating Coy	207	NAPLES	G	
921 Reparto Portuale	594	TARANTO	-	Ser.No.1055) Avail 15 Mar
922 " "	394	TARANTO	-	" " 1071) " 21 "
923 " "	594	BRINDISI	-	" " 1055) " 15 "
924 " "	594	BRINDISI	-	" " 1071) " 31 "
Total	3010			

(R.H. PHILLIPS)
for Brig
Army Sub Comm ACC

Key to Control:- A = NINTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 2 District
D = 3 District
R = P 2 S
F = Airforce Rear Comd
G = ALLIED
H = CIVILIAN

Dist:- CE ACMB
CS 2 Dist
CS 3 Dist
Comd
2 i/c
"
"

SORE
G2.RE.Liaison
LO EIGHTH Army
NAPLES
BARI
CASERTA
FILE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402(b)(2) By [illegible] NLS 78-220

LIST OF REGIMENTS OF ITALIAN ARMY ON WAR ESTABLISHMENT - 11 Mar 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	SER. NO.	REMARKS (+)
S M R E (Coy						
128 Lavoratori del Genio	100	POLICORO	Roads	H		
1st Motorised Bde Gp						
One Artieri Coy	250	FIFTH ARMY	Ops	H		
Total	350					
IX CORPS						
Raggruppamento Genio	14	VASTO	Administn.	B		"
28 Artieri Bn						
HQ & 1 Artieri Coy	131	LANCIANO	RE Work	B		576 Cp Bd Pk Coy
2 Artieri Coy	160	S VITO MARINA	"	B		215 Cp Bd Pk Coy
3 Artieri Coy	122	MOZZAGROGNA	"	B		105 Br Coy
501 Artieri Bn						
1 Artieri Coy	145	IELSI	Roads	B		1210 CRE (GH) Tps
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy	174	VOLTURARA	"	B		" " " "
502 Artieri Bn HQ						
21 Artieri Coy	160	TORNARUNA	Quarries	B		" " " "
20 Artieri Coy	241	TERMOLI		B		
29 Minatori Coy	225	LUCERA	RE Work	B		679 A W Coy
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	193	GINOSA MARINA	Forming up	- 1073)		Ready
905 " " "	263	TRANI	" "	- 1056)		to move 15 Mar
Total	1829					
NAPLES COMMAND						
210 DIV						
210 Artieri Coy	245	FRANCO LISE	Roads	A		337 Eng GS Rgt
909 Artieri Coy	102	PRATA SANNITA		A		Reorganising
1 Artieri Coy	220	GLI ASTRONI	RE Work	E 1014		
2 Artieri Coy	239	GLI ASTRONI	RE Work	E 1014		
12 Artieri Coy	205			A 1021		
227 DIV						
25 Artieri Coy	264	CASORIA		D		10 CRE
152 Artieri Coy	215	S GIORGIA		D		73 CRE
906 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	-			- 1085)		Estimated date of
907 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	-	CAMPANIA	Forming up	- 1085)		completion 31 Mar
Total	1430					
XXXI CORPS						
23 Artieri Bn						
1, 2 & 3 Companies	835	In transit		A 1052		Leaves CLANZARO for PIGNATARO 11 Mar
103 Minatori Coy	392	ROCCLANO	Rds & Brs	H 1078		
101 Pontieri Coy	303	GIOIA TAURO	Rds & Brs	H 1079		
LUNGNOVA DIV						
79 Artieri Coy	177	NICASTRO	RE Work	H		(Sub Area

Extracted from WO 169/285 Section 1 of 1 Pages No. 285020

1 Artieri Coy	146	INISI	Roads	B		" " "
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy	174	POLVERARA	"	B		
502 Artieri Bn HQ 21 Artieri Coy 20 Artieri Coy	160	TORREBRUNA	Quarries	D		" " " "
	241	TERMOLI		D		
29 Minatori Coy	225	LESINA	RE Work	B	679 A W Coy	
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	193	GINOSA MARINA	Forming up	- 1073)	ready	
905 " " "	263	TRANI	" "	- 1056)	to move 15 Mar	
Total	1829					
NAPLES COMMAND						
210 DIV						
210 Artieri Coy	245	PRESCO LISE	Roads	A	337 Bng GS Rgt	
909 Artieri Coy	102	PRATA SANNITA		A	Reorganising	
1 Artieri Coy	220	GLI ASTRONI	RE Work	E 1014		
2 Artieri Coy	239	GLI ASTRONI	RE Work	E 1014		
12 Artieri Coy	205			A 1021		
227 DIV						
25 Artieri Coy	204	CASORIA		D	10 CRE	
152 Artieri Coy	215	S GIORGIA		D	73 CRE	
906 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	-	CAMPANIA	Forming up	- 1085)	Estimated date of	
907 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	-			- 1085)	completion 31 Mar	
Total	1430					
XXXI CORPS						
23 Artieri Bn 1,2 & 3 Companies	835	In transit		A 1052	Leaves CASERTA for PIGNATARO 11 Mar	
103 Minatori Coy	392	ROSSIANO	Rds & Brs	H 1078		
101 Pontieri Coy	303	GIOIA TAURO	Rds & Brs	H 1079		
11 NUOVA DIV						
79 Artieri Coy	177	NICASTRO	RE Work	H	(Sub Area	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	263	TURRIACO2	Forming up	- 1059B	Ordered to 71	
901 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	263	ROGLIANO	" "	- 1057)	ready	
902 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	263	PAOLO	" "	- 1059C)	to move	
903 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	263	VIBO V. MARINA	" "	- 1074)	15 Mar	
Total	2799					
Grand Total	6368					4735

(+) Refers to Serial Number in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.4(b)(3) NND 785020

STATE OF UNITS OF C[illegible] ARMY ITALIAN [illegible] ON THE MAINLAND
EMPLOYED ON RAILWAY WORK - 11 Mar 44.

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	REMARKS
IX CORPS					
447 Bersaglieri Bn	701	SAN SILVO	Roads	B	121 R C Coy RE
53 Lavoratori Bn	463	GROTTACLIE	Airfd Const	F	809 Engr Avn Bn
54 Lavoratori Bn	301	ANCHEOLA	" "	F	814 " " "
556 Coastal Bn	516	PORSACHELA	Roads	B	103 Gp Br Coy
9 L G Fl	195	MOZZAGROGNA		B	" " " "
Total	2178				
II CORPS					
459 Coastal Bn	411	S PAPERAZIO	Airfd Const	F	12 A.F.Engr Cmd.
1,2 & 3 Arty Btys	337	SAN VITO	Roads	C	67 C R E
Total	748				
NAPLES COMMAND					
354 Infantry Bn	185	CANCELLO	Can labour	D	
148 Infantry Bn	337	MARZANELLO	RE labour	A	85 Engr Bn
67 Arty Regt	340	AILANO	Roads	A	344 Engr GS Rgt
Total	862				
XXXI CORPS					
350 Infantry Regt	41	BAGNARA	Roads	H	
211 Division	64	GIOIA TAURO	Br repairs	H	
211 "	30	FRANCAVILLA	Br repairs	H	
211 "	51	COTACLA river	Br repairs	H	
116 Infantry Regt	42	ROSLENO	Roads	H	
347 Infantry Regt	62	GALLICO Br	Bridges	H	
142 Infantry Regt	349	TORRE CERCHIARA	Rds	H	
1 NEOVA DEV	50	S ANDREA	RE Work	H	
76 Infantry Regt	232	ANITO river	Br repairs	H	
76 " "	51	IPPOLITO	Br repairs	H	
76 " "	51	MILOGRO	Roads	H	
Total	1003				
Grand Total	4841				

STATE OF TM UNITS OF ITALIAN [illegible] ON THE MAINLAND - 11 Mar 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
No 2 Regt Gp	27	NAPLES	G	
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn		FOGGIA	G	
2 Ferrovieri Coy		[illegible]	G	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	640	S VITO BRINDISI	G	Rly constr and repairs under DGRT
20 Ferrovieri Coy		TARANTO	G	
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn			G	
3 Ferrovieri Coy			G	
24 Ferrovieri Coy		SPARANISE	G	
34 Ferrovieri Coy	340	ACERRA	G	
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn			G	
6 Ferrovieri Coy	20	BENEVENTO	G	
16 Ferrovieri Coy	-	NAPLES	G	Forming under DGRT
23 Ferrovieri Coy	-	NAPLES	G	
9 Railway Operating Coy	207	NAPLES	G	

Collection R.G. 13065 Section 1 Roll/Frame No. 285820

	Total	852			
XXIII CORPS					
353 Infantry Regt		41	BAGNARA	Roads	H
211 Division		6	GIOIA TAURO	Br repairs	H
211 "		30	FRANCAVILLA	Br repairs	H
211 "		31	COTTOLA river	Br repairs	H
211 "		42	ROSARNO	Roads	H
116 Infantry Regt		62	GALLICO Br	Bridges	H
347 Infantry Regt		349	TORRE CERCHIARA	Rds	H
142 Infantry Regt		50	S ANDREA	RE Work	H
X NUOVA DIV					
76 Infantry Regt		232	NETO river	Br repairs	H
76 " "		51	IPPOLITO	Br repairs	H
76 " "		51	NICASTRO	Roads	H
	Total	1005			
	Grand Total	1241			

DISPOSITION OF RN UNITS OF TYRRHENIAN COAST ON EVE OF LANDING - 11 Mar 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
No 2 Regt Gp	27	NAPLES	G	
BN 1 FERROVIERI Bn		NOCERA	G	
2 Ferrovieri Coy		BARTTA	G	Rly constr
7 Ferrovieri Coy	640	S VITO BRINDISI	G	and repairs
20 Ferrovieri Coy		TARANTO	G	under DGR
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn			G	
Ferrovieri Coy		SPINAZZOLA	G	
21 Ferrovieri Coy	510	ACERA	G	
31 Ferrovieri Coy			G	
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	20	BENEVENTO	G	
6 Ferrovieri Coy	-	NAPLES	G	Forming
16 Ferrovieri Coy	-	NAPLES	G	under
23 Ferrovieri Coy	-	NAPLES	G	DGR
9 Railway Operating Coy	207	NAPLES	G	
921 Reparto Portuale	334	TARANTO	- Ser.No.1055	Avail 15 Mar
922 " "	334	BARLETTA	- " " 1071	" 31 "
923 " "	334	BRINDESI	- " " 1055	" 15 "
924 " "	334	BRINDISI	- " " 1071	" 31 "
Total	3070			

(R.H. PHILLIPS) Lt Col R.E.
for Brig
Army Sub Comm ACC

GSH

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 2 District
D = 3 District
E = P B S
F = Airforce Engr Comd
G = NAIRDO
H = TRIESTAN

Dist:- CE AFHQ
CE 2 Dist
CE 3 Dist
Comd
2 i/c
'G'
'Q'

SOME
G2.PE.Liaison
MILO EIGHTH Army
NAPLES
BARI
CASERTA
FILE

Declassified E.O. 12958 Section 3.3(b)(6) By 785220

S.O.R.E.

O R D E R O F B A T T L E

No. 4

ITALIAN ARMY IN ITALY

under command of

ALLIED FORMATIONS

as at 1 Mar 1944

ARMY SUB COMMISSION A.C.C.
Main H.Q. (MAIL)
LECCE (LECCE)
Ref No: G/11/20
4 Mar 44

S U M M A R Y

AREA	DISTRICT	Offrs	O. Rs.	Offrs	O. Rs.
CAMPANIA	FIFTH ARMY			809	13,850
	P.B.S.			312	6,886
	3 DISTRICT				
	57 AREA	154	2,440		
	94 SUB AREA	33	517	107	2,957
	ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION			14	483
APULIA	EIGHTH ARMY			397	6,716
	2 DISTRICT				
	151 SUB AREA	160	3,181		
	6 BASE SUB AREA	474	7,265		
	52 AREA	258	5,134		
	71 SUB AREA	402	8,211	1,294	23,771
A A DEFENCES				306	3,666
			TOTAL	3,319	58,329

285220

[illegible] H.Q. (A.F.H.Q.)
LECCE (LECCE)
Ref No: G/11/20
4 Mar 44

S U M M A R Y

AREA	DISTRICT	Offrs	O. Rs.	Offrs	O. Rs.
CAMPANIA	FIFTH ARMY			809	13,850
	L.O.C.			312	6,886
	3 DISTRICT				
	57 AREA	154	2,440		
	94 SUB AREA	33	517	187	2,957
	ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION			14	483
APULIA	EIGHTH ARMY			397	6,716
	2 DISTRICT				
	151 SUB AREA	160	3,161		
	6 BASE SUB AREA	474	7,245		
	52 AREA	258	5,134		
	71 SUB AREA	402	8,211	1,294	23,771
A A DETAINEES				306	3,666
			TOTAL	3,319	58,329

TOTAL ALL RANKS	61,648
Total under Allied Command in SARDINIA	10,174
Total under Allied Command in SICILY	12,000 4734
	83,822

DISTRIBUTION:- AFHQ (3), ACSF (2), ACSF (Adm Sch) (2), Col SELBORNE SARDINIA (2), ADVT SUB COMMISSION SALERNO (2), OZB BNLF, ARMY SUB COMMISSION LOs, NAPLES (2), CANZIARO, EIGHTH ARMY, BARI, CCMD, 2 i/c, GSOs1 (1) APULIA & CAMPANIA, "G" (4), AQ (4), War Diary (2), File G/11.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402(b)(2) NO. 785020

FIFTH ARMY

UNIT	LOCATION	OFFRS	O.Rs.	EMPLOYMENT	REMARKS
1 MOT BDE GP HQ	MONTEQUILLA Area	47	289	Operations	
68 Inf Regt HQ	" "				
1 Bn	" "	61	1,166	"	
2 Bn	" "	35	700	"	
1 ARDITI Bn	SCAPOLI	21	215	"	
185 NEM BO Bn	MONTEQUILLA Area	36	473	"	
29 MOT BERSAGLIERI Bn	" "	35	624	"	
33 " " Bn	" "	17	360	"	
51 " " Bn	BONEA	20	254	"	
5 ANTI-TANK Bn	MONTEQUILLA Area	19	273	"	
51 MOD MIXED ENGR Bn	" "	19	424	"	
11 MOT ARTY Regt HQ	" "	22	147		
1 Bty (105/88)		27	359		
2 " (100/22)		24	408		
3 " (75/18)		22	282		
4 " (75/18)		23	333		
29 Inf Bn Gp		8	93		
Ammo Sec		7	167		
39 CC.Hr Sec		1	55		
51 " "		1	67		
51 Med Sec		8	176		
24 Field Hospital		6	62		
865 " "		1	59		Ex SARDINIA.
14 Surgical Unit		3	17		
51 Mot Sup Sec		4	61		
250 Mixed Tpt Unit		7	124		
		472	7,219		

210 DIV

67 Inf Regt HQ	CEPRANO	17	211	Stretcher	
1 Bn	CERVARO Area	31	494	bearing	
2 Bn	TEANO	35	511	duties	
1 Pack Tpt Coy	S. MICHELE	9	355	Operations	
2 " " "	TRIFLISCO	6	100	"	In course of reorg.
5 " " "	S. MICHELE	9	377		
514 Inf Regt HQ	CASALE	9	103		
1 Bn	SPARANISE Area	25	349	Labour	
14 CAV Gp	SESSA AURUNCA	23	475	"	
107 Coy MORTAR	CALVI.	4	119	"	
Coy PARMA	"	3	82	"	

Microfilmed by the National Archives and Records Service, G.S.A., Washington, D.C. 20408

No. 285020

1 Bty (105/28)		27	399		
2 " (100/22)		24	406		
3 " (75/16)		22	282		
4 " (75/18)		23	333		
20 mm AA Tp		6	93		
Mun Sec		7	167		
39 CC.RR Sec		1	55		
51 " "		1	57		
91 Med Sec		8	176		
24 Field Hospital		6	62		Ex SARDINIA
865 " "		4	59		
14 Surgical Unit		3	17		
51 Mot Sup Sec		4	61		
250 Mixed Tpt Unit		7	124		
		472	7,219		

210 DIV

67 Inf Rgmt HQ	CEPPAGNE	17	211	Stretcher	
1 Bn	CERVARO Area	31	494	bearing	
2 Bn	TEANO	35	511	duties	
1 Pack Tpt Coy	S. MICHELE	9	355	Operations	
2 " " "	TREFLISCO	6	100	"	In course of reorg.
5 " " "	S. MICHELE	9	377		
514 Inf Rgmt HQ	CASALE	9	103		
1 Bn	SPARANISE Area	25	349	Labour	
14 CAV Gp	SESSA AURUNCA	23	475	"	
107 Coy MORSAI	CAPUA	4	119	"	
Coy PARISI	"	3	82	"	
210 Mixed Engr Coy	"	6	125	Engr works	
3 Pack Tpt Coy	MONTURNO	10	214	Operations	
4 " " "	COLLI AL VOLTURNO	8	387	"	
50 " " "	CAPUA	2	286	"	
112 M.G. Bn	GALLUCCIO	14	214	Labour	
168 Inf Rgmt HQ	MARZANELLO	8	70		
1 Bn	"	23	368	Labour	
210 Artieri Coy	FRANCO LISE	5	260	Engr Work	
1 ANTON ART Coy	PRATA SANNITA	7	93	" "	In course of reorg.
2 ARTY Gp	AILANO	13	229	Guards	
1 PFI 801 POSACAVE Coy	VAIRANO	1	56	Signals	
110 Infermeria Quad.	VENAFRO	4	104	Vet duties	
130 " "	PRESENZANO	5	92	" "	
	C/F...	749	12,327		

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.4(b)(NND) No. 785020

C A M P A N I A

FIFTH ARMY
(cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	Offrs	O. Rs.	EMPLOYMENT	REMARKS
	B/F..	749	12,927		
210 Infirmeria Quad.	CALVI RISORTA	4	26		
INSTRUTTORI ALPINI	PIEDMONTE	9	53		
Reinforcement Unit	MAIDALONI	22	197	For HOT BDE	
2 Fly Prot Co					
13 FERROVIERI Bn	SPARANISE	20	400	Fly Constr	
154 CC.RR Sec	CASERTA		47	Provost Duties	
12 Artieri Coy		5	200		Re SARDINIA
		809	13,850		

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION

21C DIV

HBS Inf Bde HQ

143 Inf Rest HQ	AVERSA	13	252	Administrative
1 Bn	PAESTUM	19	395	Labour & Guards
2 Bn	NAPLES	30	442	" " "
3 Bn	AVERSA	28	399	Guards
4 Bn	PORTICI	26	722	Labour & Guards
Carmoni Coy	SAVERNELE	5	95	" " "
542 Inf Rest HQ	NAPLES	7	83	Administrative
1 Bn	MARCIANISE	20	390	Labour & Gds
2 Bn	AVERSA	23	691	" " "
3 Bn	AVERSA	24	561	" " "
145 Inf Rest HQ	SALERNO	7	45	Administrative
1 Bn	SALERNO	17	368	Labour & Gds
2 Bn	"	13	312	" " "

Declassified E.O. 12958 Section 3.4(b)(3) NN 28502

2 Rly Engr Gp

13 FERROVIERI Bn	SPARANISE	20	400	Rly Constr
154 CC.RR Sec	CASERTA		47	Provost Duties
12 Artieri Coy		5	200	Br SARDINIA
		809	13,850	

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION

210 DIV

HQS Inf Bde HQ

113 Inf Regt HQ	AVERSA	13	252	Administrative
1 Bn	PAESTUM	19	395	Labour & Guards
2 Bn	NAPLES	30	442	" " "
3 Bn	AVERSA	28	399	Guards
4 Bn	PORTICI	26	722	Labour & Guards
Caramoni Coy	MAVIGNOLE	5	95	" " "
512 Inf Regt HQ	NAPLES	7	83	Administrative
1 Bn	MARCIANESE	20	390	Labour & Gds
2 Bn	AVERSA	23	691	" " "
3 Bn	AVERSA	24	561	" " "
145 Inf Regt HQ	SALERNO	7	45	Administrative
1 Bn	SALERNO	17	368	Labour & Gds
2 Bn	"	13	312	" " "
114 M.G. Bn	PASTENA	20	256	Guards
1 Remount Station Bn	PERSANO	10	285	
1 Artieri Coy	GLI ASTRONI	5	213	
2 " "		5	243	
19 Gl Bakery Coy	" "	3	152	
52 Gl " "	" "	5	156	
7 Mtn Regt	PERSANO	10	498	) Mixed ITI-Br unit
2 PLY ENGR GP HQ	NAPLES	9	25	
3 FERROVIERI Bn	"	13	303	
		312	6,866	

4733

Declassified E.O. 12958, Section 3.4(b)(3)&(4) NN 285220

C A M P A N I A

3 DISTRICT

57 AREA

UNIT	LOCATION	Offrs	O. Rs.	EMPLOYMENT	REMARKS
227 DIV HQ	BARONISSI	21	88	Administration	
513 Inf Rest HQ	NOLA	5	63	"	
1 Bn	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	17	185	Shore Duties	
2 Bn	CANCELLO	19	230	Labour & Gds	
3 Bn	S. PAOLO BELSITO	18	192	" " "	
16 A rty Rest HQ	TORRE DEL GRECO	8	151	Guards	
1 Gp	S. PIETRO	13	210	Labour & Gds	
2 Gp	BOSCOTRECASE	12	211	" " "	
25 Artieri Coy	CASORIA	7	197	Engr Work	
152 " "	S. GEORGIA	5	188	" "	
231 Field Hospital	AVELLINO	7	57	In transit Camp	Ex SARDINIA
225 " "	"	7	57	5 ARMY I of C	" "
865 " "	"	7	57		" "
65 Telegrafisti Coy	"	6	330		" "
9 Line Coy	CASERTA	3	204	Under DGTR	" "
Radio Mechanics			28		" "
		154	2,440		

34 SUB AREA

227 DIV

67 Arty Rest HQ	PONTECAGNANO	10	61	
1 Gp	"	15	206	
311 Mista Genio Coy	SALERNO	6	202	
124.0 Heavy MT Sec	BORGHESI	2	48	
		33	517	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.4(b)(NARA) NO. 785220

16 Arty Regt HQ	TORRE DEL GRECO	8	151	Guards	
1 Gp	S. PIETRO	13	210	Labour & Gds	
2 Gp	BOSCOTRECASE	12	211	" " "	
25 Artieri Coy	CASORIA	7	197	Engr Work	
152 " "	S. GEORGE	5	188	" "	
231 Field Hospital	AVRACOLL	7	57	In transit Camp	Ex SARDINIA
285 " "	"	7	57	5 ARMY L of C	" "
265 " "	"	7	57		" "
65 Telegrafisti Coy	"	6	330		" "
9 Line Coy	CASERTA	3	204	Under DG&R	" "
Radio Mechanics			20		
		15½	2,440		

5A SUB AREA

227 DIV

67 Arty Regt HQ	PONTECAGNANO	10	61		
1 Gp	"	15	206		
311 Mista Genie Coy	SALERNO	6	202		
1240 Heavy MT Sec	BARONISSI	2	48		
		33	517		

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

1001 Autoveicolo Speciale	PIAZ DEL OGLIO (temporarily)	7	183	Special Duty	
QM Truck Gp		7	300		Ex SARDINIA
		14	483		

Declassified E.O. 12958 Section 3.4(b)(NND) No. 785020

A P U L I A

E I G H T H A R M Y

U N I T	L O C A T I O N	Offrs	O.Rs.	EMPLOYMENT	REMARKS
IX CORPS TROOPS					
IXth Q Main	FUROI	8	42	Administrative	
" Rear	TERMOLI	15	79	"	
112 Regt HQ	PAGLIETTA	7	16	"	
XI M.G. Bn	SAN VITO	38	628	Guards	
351 Coastal Bn	CASTEL FRENTANO	32	421	RE Labour	
353 " Bn	TORRINO DEL SANGRO	30	378	" "	
15 Regt HQ	CAMPOBASSO	7	16	Administrative	
546 Coastal Bn	TERMOLI	26	417	RE Labour	
141 Regt HQ	SAN SALVO	7	16	Administrative	
216 Coastal Bn	SAN VITO	30	440	RE Labour	
556 " Bn	LANCIANO	32	484	" "	
447 Bersaglieri Bn	SAN SALVO	21	680	" "	
NAPLOT LAV Bn	ORTONA	21	597	" "	
48 Regt					
DISTACCAMENTO	ATESSA	1	142	Labour	
ENGINEER GP HQ	VASTO	4	9	Administrative	
28 Artieri Bn	LANCIANO	31	412	RE work	
501 " Bn	VOLTURARA	20	338	" "	
502 " Bn	LARINO	15	345	" "	
29 Minatori Coy	LARINO	10	199	" "	
7 Mule Pack Tpt Coy	CUPONE	10	351	Operational	
1 Rep Speciale Autonomo	PAGLIETTA	1	140	"	
Three C.S. Sections	VASTO		32	Counter Espionage work	
Snow Warfare School	SEPINO	4	27	Instructors	
Transit Camp	TERMOLI	2	13	Camp Staff	
" "	VASTO	1	6	" "	
702 CC.RR	EIGHTH ARMY area		79	Provost Duties	
MEDICAL					

Declassified E.O. 12958, Section 3.4(b)/NND No. 285220

546 Coastal Bn	TERMOLI	26	417	RE Labour
141 Regt HQ	SAN SALVO	7	16	Administrative
216 Coastal Bn	SAN VITO	30	440	RE Labour
556 " Bn	LANCIANO	32	484	" "
447 Bersaglieri Bn	SAN SALVO	21	680	" "
NAPLOI LAV Bn	ORTONA	21	597	" "
48 Regt				
DISTACCAMENTO	ATESSA	1	142	Labour
ENGINEER GP HQ	VASTO	4	9	Administrative
28 Artieri Bn	LANCIANO	31	412	RE work
501 " Bn	VOLTURARA	20	338	" "
502 " Bn	LARINO	15	345	" "
29 Minatori Coy	LANCIANO	10	199	" "
7 Mule Pack Tpt Coy	CUPONE	10	351	Operational
1 Rep Speciale Autonomo	PAGLIETTA	1	140	"
Three C.S. Sections	VASTO		32	Counter Espionage work
Snow Warfare School	SEPINO	4	27	Instructors
Transit Camp	TERMOLI	2	13	Camp Staff
" "	VASTO	1	6	" "
702 CC.RE	EIGHTH ARMY area		70	Provost Duties
MEDICAL				
92 Field Hospital	TORINO DI SANGRO	5	50	
82 Red Cross Hospital	" " "	5	45	
1-4-5-7-18 C.C.S.	VARIOUS	12	66	
19 Field Hygiene Sec	PAGLIETTA	2	10	
Miscellaneous			247	
		397	6,716	

4732 Various Employments

Authority N.A. 11761 Date 5-4-78/NARS MS 285020

A P U L I A

2 DISTRICT

151 SUB AREA

UNIT	LOCATION	Offrs	O. Rn.	EMPLOYMENT	REMARKS
408 Inf Regt	BARLETTA	54	1,491	Port Labour	
Truppe Presidio	"	12	250	" "	
54 Lavoratori Bn	ANDRIA	12	305	RE work	
Deposito Mista Egeo	BARLETTA	57	248	Port Labour	
800 Posamavi	CORATO	3	130	Working for Sigs	
2 Rly Engr Gp					
1 Ferrovieri Bn	FOGGIA area	15	525	Rly Constr	
93 Medical Sec		7	242		Ex SARDINIA Icon M.K.
		160	3,181		

6 BASE SUB AREA

400 Inf Regt	BARI	126	1,879	Port Labour	Total on Port labour exclu 1950 LAF pers.
401 " "	"	131	1,871	" "	
402 Art Regt	"	125	2,397	" "	
XIX Bn		77	630	" "	
820 Coy Telegrafisti	"	4	126	Working for Sigs	
821 " "	"	4	120	" " "	
822 " "	CASTELLANARE	4	120	" " "	
801 Posamavi	BARI	2	77	" " "	
810 Pl Radiocontrollo	S. SPIRITO	1	31	" " "	
		474	7,245		

52 AREA

406 Inf Regt	TARANTO	113	1,827	Port Labour	
407 " "	" & MONTELUSSI	137	2,912	" " & Airfield Constr	Incl 53 LAF Bn now 4 Bn; 407 Regt
1000 G.T. Coy	TARANTO	8	395		
		258	5,134		

71 SUB AREA

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(B) NO. 28620

6 BASE SUB AREA

400 Inf Regt	BARI	126	1,879	Port Labour	Total on Port labour emols 1950 LAF pers.
401 " "	"	131	1,871	" "	
402 Art Regt	"	125	2,397	" "	
XIX Bn		77	630	" "	
820 Coy Telegrafisti	"	4	120	Working for Sigs	
821 " "	"	4	120	" " "	
822 " "	CASTELLAMARE	4	120	" " "	
801 Posacovi	BARI	2	77	" " "	
810 Pl Radiocontrollo	S. SPIRITO	1	31	" " "	
		474	7,245		

52 AREA

406 Inf Regt	TARANTO	113	1,827	Port Labour	
407 " "	" & MONTESISSI	137	2,912	" " & Airfield Constr	Incl 53 LAV Bn now 4 Bn: 407 Regt
1000 G.T. Coy	TARANTO	8	395		
		258	5,134		

71 SUB AREA

403 Inf Regt	BRINDISI	140	2,511	Port Labour	
405 " "	"	95	1,626	" "	
424 Art Regt	"	113	2,939	" "	
459 Constal Bn	S.N PANCRAZIO	21	390	Airfield Constr.	
25 Arty Bn	S.N VITO	17	219	RE Labour	
20 Arty Bty		5	95	Camp constr.	
1002 G.T. Coy	BRINDISI	11	431	G.T. Coy duties	
		402	8,211		

A A D E F E N C E S

3 AA Group	NAPLES	48	408	
20 AA Gp	APULIA	189	2,335	
87 & 145 AA Gps	CROTONE SILA	69	923	
		306	3,666	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NSC 10, 785020

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	SERIAL REMARKS NO. (+)
SMIRE					
128 Lavoratori del Genio Coy	100	POLICORO	Roads	H	
1st Motorised Bde Gp					
One Artieri Coy	290	PIEDI ALTI	Operations	A	
Total	390				
IX CORPS					
~~Raggruppamento Genio~~	~~43~~	VASTO		B	
26 Artieri Bn					Coy
HQ & 1 Artieri Coy	~~139~~	LANCIANO	RE Work	B	576 Gp Fd Pk
2 Artieri Coy	~~170~~	S VITO MARINA	"	B	2156 Gp Fd Pk Coy.
3 Artieri Coy	~~134~~	LANCIANOVECCHIA	"	B	105 Dr Coy
501 Artieri Bn					
1 Artieri Coy	~~157~~	ISELSI	Roads	B	1210 CRE CHQ Tpe
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy	~~284~~	VOLTURARA	"	B	" " " "
502 Artieri Bn HQ	~~138~~	TORRERMIA	Quarries	B	CMP - 3 Coy RE.
21 Artieri Coy				B	~~Attached for~~ 2CRE TERMOLI
20 Artieri Coy	~~222~~	~~TRIVE~~ TERMOLI			~~RECCEE Army~~
29 Minatori Coy	~~237~~	LESINA	RE Work	B	579 A W Coy RE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	100	GUGLIA MARINA	Forming up	-	1073)Estim.date of
905 " " "	-	ORTONA	" "	-	1056)compln 15 Mar
Total	1485				
II CORPS					
25 Artieri Coy	204	NAPLES		D	
152 Artieri Coy	215	NAPLES		D	
210 Artieri Coy	258	SPARANISE		A	
Total	677				
XXVI CORPS					
23 Artieri Bn HQ		CASACALENDA			1052
1 Artieri Coy		IPPOLITO river	Bridges	H	
2 Artieri Coy	827	GIRONDA	Mine Lifting	H	
3 Artieri Coy		BIFERNO river	Bridges	H	
105 Minatori Coy	290	ROCCHANO	Rds & Brs	H	1078
104 Pontieri Coy	256	CIVITA CAMPO	Rds & Brs	H	1079
211 Mista Genio Coy	129	PESCHICI	RE Work	H	
MANTOVA DIV					
79 Artieri Coy	170	MONTEIRO	RE Work	H	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	-	TERMOLI	Forming up	-	1059B)Estimated
901 " " "	-	CASACALENDA	" "	-	1057)date of
902 " " "	-	CROTONE	" "	-	1059C)completion
903 " " "	-	VIBO VALENTIA	" "	-	~~1074~~ 1074)Feb 29
Total	1672				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5605 No. 285220

1 Artieri Coy		~~157~~	IELSI	Roads	B	" " " "
HQ & 2 Artieri Coy		~~201~~	VOLTURARA	"	B	" " " "
502 Artieri Bn HQ 21 Artieri Coy 20 Artieri Coy	}	~~160~~ ~~138~~ ~~181~~ ~~229~~	~~TORRE ETRUSCA~~ ~~TRAPANI~~	Quarries	B B	4 M G Bn Army Rfle Corps TERRONI ~~Detailed for MISCELLANEOUS Army~~
29 Minatori Coy		~~215~~ ~~289~~	LENOLA	RE Work	B	679 A W Coy RE
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy		100	GINOSA MARINA	Forming up	-	1073)Estim. date of
905 " " "		-	TRANI	" "	-	1056)compln 15 Mar
	Total	~~1483~~				
II CORPS						
85 Artieri Coy		204	BATTIPAGLIA		D	
152 Artieri Coy		215	NAPLES		D	
218 Artieri Coy		~~258~~	SPARANISE		A	
	Total	677				
XIII CORPS						
23 Artieri Bn HQ	}		CARANZARO			} 1052
1 Artieri Coy			LITOLITO river	Bridges	H	
2 Artieri Coy		327	CIRCELLA	Winch lifting	H	
3 Artieri Coy	}		ALTO river	Bridges	H	
103 Minatori Coy		290	ROCCELLA	Rds & Brs	H	1078
101 Pontieri Coy		256	CIOLA TAURO	Rds & Brs	H	1079
211 Lista Gardo Coy		129	XERXIC	RE Work	H	
MANTOVA DIV						
79 Artieri Coy		170	NICASTRO	RE Work	H	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy		-	~~SQUILLACE~~	Forming up	-	1053)Estimated
901 " " "		-	CATANZARO	" "	-	1057 }date of
902 " " "		-	CROTONE	" "	-	1059C)completion
903 " " "		-	VIBO VALENTIA	" "	-	~~1074~~)Feb 29
	Total	1672				
NAPLES COMMAND						
1 Aut Artieri Coy		141	PRATA SANNITA	Roads	A	CE U S Corps
	Grand Total	4323				

4731

+ Refers to Serial Number in Third Priority List of Requirements for Italian Units

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NS. 285220

STATE OF UNITS OF OVER ALL ITALIAN ARMY RETURNED AS RECEIVED NOON - 19 Feb 44.

UNIT			STRENGTH	LOCATION		BASE DEPT CONTROL RETURNS	
II CORPS							
447 Bersaglieri Bn			701	SAN SAINT	Roads	B	121 R O Coy RE
53 Lavoratori Bn			465	CROTONE	Mixed Const	B	809 Engr Avn Bn
54 Lavoratori Bn			302	ALTAMURA	" "	B	814 " " "
556 Coastal Bn			515	POSSANOSSIA	Roads	B	105 Op Dr Coy
9 M.G. Pl			196	MELZANOTTA		B	105 " " "
		Total	2179				
LI CORPS							
459 Coastal Bn			411	SAN PANCRAZIO	Mixed Const	F	
25 Artillery Bty			236	SAN VITO	Roads	G	67 C R E
20 Artillery Bty			100	BRINDISI	Camp Court	C	67 C R E
403 Infantry Bn			51	BRINDISI	Gen Labour	C	67 C R E
554 Infantry Bn			185	BRINDISI	Gen Labour	D	
		Total	983				
XXI CORPS							
211 Division		Det	26	GIOIA TAURO	RE Work	H	
211	"	Det	66	GIOIA TAURO	Dr repairs	H	
211	"	Det	30	FRANCAVILLA	Bridges	H	
211	"	Det	31	CORIGLIA river	Bridges	H	
212 Division		Det	35	CASTROVILLARI	Roads	H	
212	"	Det	40	VICO Dr	Rds & Brs	H	
212	"	Det	253	ALBIDA	Roads	H	
212	"	Det	20	MORANO	Roads	H	
212	"	Det	60	LAURIA	Roads	H	
212	"	3 Chem Coy	50	CASELLE	Bridges	H	
116 Infantry Regt		Det	62	GALILEO Dr	Bridges	H	
347 Infantry Bn		Det	196	TORRE CERCHIARA	Roads	A	
142 Infantry Regt		Det	30	S MAURO	RE Work	H	
MANTOVA DIV							
76 Infantry Regt		Det	251	AGRI river	Dr repairs	I	
76 Infantry Regt		Det	50	BASILICO river	Dr repairs	F	
		Total	1229				
		Grand Total	4502				

STATE OF UNITS ITALIAN ARMY - 19 Feb 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL RETURNS	
No 2 Rest Cp	27	NAPLES	G	
1 Ferrovieri Bn			G	
2 Ferrovieri Coy		BOGGIA	G	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	240	Area	G	
20 Ferrovieri Coy			G	
[illegible]			G	My construction

Declassified E.O. 11652, Section 3(E)(2)(b) NO. 285220

	Total	503			
XXX CORPS					
211 Division	Det	26	GIOIA TAURO	HE Work	X
211 "	Det	66	GIOIA TAURO	Dr repairs	X
211 "	Det	30	SANTAVILLA	Bridges	X
211 "	Det	31	COTRILA river	Bridges	X
212 Division	Det	35	CASTROVILLARI	Roads	F
212 "	Det	40	VIETRI Sr	Bde C Ops	X
212 "	Det	253	ACQUAFREDDA	Roads	X
212 "	Det	20	ROTONDO	Roads	X
212 "	Det	60	LAURIA	Roads	X
212 "	5 Chem Coy	50	CASELLI	Bridges	X
116 Infantry Regt	Det	62	GALILEO Br	Bridges	F
347 Infantry Bn	Det	196	TORRE CERCHIARA	Roads	X
142 Infantry Regt	Det	90	S ANGELO	HE Work	X
EIGHTH ARMY					
76 Infantry Regt	Det	251	AGRO river	Dr repairs	X
78 Infantry Regt	Det	83	SINNI R. river	Dr repairs	X
	Total	1227			
	Grand Total	4532			

STATE OF TW UNITS IN LIRI AREA at 12 Feb 44

UNIT	SECTION LOCATION			
No 2 Regt Gp	27	RAVEL	G	
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn			G	
2 Ferrovieri Coy		VOGLIA	G	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	240	Area	G	
20 Ferrovieri Coy			G	
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn			G	Rly construction and repairs under D G M R
8 Ferrovieri Coy		SPINAZZOLA	G	
21 Ferrovieri Coy	540	Area	G	
31 Ferrovieri Coy			G	
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	20	MELFI	G	
9 FERROVIERI Coy	100	MELFI	G	
Total	1107			

4730
Brig
Army Sub Com HQ

GSH

Key to Controls:- A = EIGHTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 2 Division
D = 5 Division
E = 1 & 8
F = Strafforce Maj Gen
G = FIANDO
H = TRIGLIA

Distr:- CE A C M P
GS 2 Distr
CE 5 Dist
Genl
"G"
"Q"
G2 MI8 Division
SCPS
MI8 EIGHTH Army
MARTINS
BARI
CALVINZANO
FILO

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NSC
NO. 785220

STATE OF ENGR. & UNITS ITALIAN ARMY - 5 Feb 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT CONTROL		REMARKS
S M R E					
128 Lavoratori del Genio Coy	100	POLICORO	Roads	H	
1st Motorised Bde Gp					
One Artieri Coy	250	FIFTH ARMY	Operations	A	
Total	350				
IX CORPS					
28 Artieri Bn HQ		TERMOLI			
1 Artieri Coy		LANCIANO	Gen RE Work	B	13 Corps
2 Artieri Coy	204	S VITO	RE Dump	B	5 Corps
3 Artieri Coy		FOSSACESIA	RE Dump	B	105 Bridge Coy
501 Artieri Bn HQ		VOLTURARA			
1 Artieri Coy	357	ISERNIA	Roads	B	1210 CRE GHQ Tps
2 Artieri Coy		VOLTURARA	Roads	B	" " " "
502 Artieri Bn HQ					
21 Artieri Coy	100	LARINO	Quarries	B	" " " "
20 Artieri Coy	-	BARI	Forming up	-	
29 Minatori Coy	182	PETACCIATO	Gen RE Work	B	679 A W Coy
Reinforcements	400	EIGHTH Army	-	B	Despatched 20&21 Jan
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	100	GINOSA MARINA	Forming up	-	Estimated date of
905 " " "	-	TRANI	" "	-	completion ~~29 Feb~~ 15 Mar
Total	1243				
LI CORPS					
25 Artieri Coy	268	MANDURIA	Not working	-	Ordered to NAPLES
152 Artieri Coy	268	MANDURIA	Not working	-	for work under
					CE 2 District
210 Artieri Coy	258	SPARANISE		A	In transit to 5 Army
Total	794				
XXXI CORPS					
23 Artieri Bn HQ		CATANZARO			
1 Artieri Coy		IPPOLITO river	Bridges	H	
2 Artieri Coy	884	GAGLIANO	Minelifting	H	
3 Artieri Coy		GIOIA TAURO	Bridges	H	
103 Minatori Coy	310	ROGLIANO	Rds & Brs	H	
101 Pontieri Coy	235	GIOIA TAURO	Rds & Brs	H	
211 Mista Genio Coy	157	REGGIO	Gen RE Work	H	
MANTOVA DIV					
79 Artieri Coy	167	NICASTRO	Gen RE Work	H	
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy	-	TERRISACCE	Forming up	-	
901 " " "	-	CATANZARO	" "	-	Estimated date of
902 " " "	-	CROTONE	" "	-	completion Feb 19
903 " " "	-	VIBO VALENTIA	" "	-	
Total	1765				

Declassified E.O. 12958 Section 3.4(b)(3)&(6) NND 785020

2 Artieri Coy						
502 Artieri Bn HQ		100	LARINO	Quarries	B	* * * *
21 Artieri Coy		-	BARI	Forming up	-	
20 Artieri Coy						
29 Minatori Coy		182	PESCOCOSTANZO	Gen RE Work	B	679 A W Coy
Reinforcements		400	EIGHTH Army	-	B	Despatched 20&21 Jan
904 Lavoratori Artieri Coy		100	CHIOSA MARINA	Forming up	-	Estimated date of completion ~~29 Feb~~ 15 Mar
905 * * *		-	TRANI	* *	-	
	Total	1243				
LI CORPS						
25 Artieri Coy		268	MANDURIA	Not working	-	Ordered to NAPLES for work under CE 2 District
152 Artieri Coy		268	MANDURIA	Not working	-	
210 Artieri Coy		258	SPARANISE		A	In transit to 5 Army
	Total	794				
XXXI CORPS			CATANZARO			
23 Artieri Bn HQ			IPPOLITO river	Bridges	H	
1 Artieri Coy		884	GAGLIANO	Minelifting	H	
2 Artieri Coy			CIOIA TAURO	Bridges	H	
3 Artieri Coy		310	ROCCELLANO	Rds & Brs	H	
103 Minatori Coy		235	GIOIA TAURO	Rds & Brs	H	
101 Pontieri Coy		157	REGGIO	Gen RE Work	H	
211 Mista Genio Coy						
MANTOVA DIV		167	NICASTRO	Gen RE Work	H	
79 Artieri Coy		-	TERRANOVA	Forming up	-	Estimated date of completion Feb 19
900 Lavoratori Artieri Coy		-	CATANZARO	* *	-	
901 * * *		-	CROTONE	* *	-	
902 * * *		-	VIBO VALENTIA	* *	-	
903		-				
	Total	1753				
NAPLES COMMAND		141	PRATA SANNITA	Roads	A	CE 6 U S Corps
1 Aut Artieri Coy		51	PIEDIMONTE		A	62 L of C Sigs
One Aut Artieri Pl						4729
	Total	192				
	Grand Total	4332				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS NO 285020

STATE OF UNITS OF OTHER ARMS ITALIAN ARMY EMPLOYED ON ENGINEER WORK - 5 Feb 44

UNIT		STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT CONTROL	REMARKS
S M R E					
~~51 Lavoratori Bn~~		~~600~~	~~MONTAPONTO~~	~~Roads~~	~~H~~
	Total	600			
IX CORPS					
53 Lavoratori Bn		523	CROTTAGLIE	Airfd Const	F 809 Engr Avn Bn
54 Lavoratori Bn		304	AMENDOLA	" "	F 845 " " "
351 Coastal Bn (less one Coy)		250	SAN SALVO	Roads	B 121 R C Coy
351 Coastal Bn (one Coy)		81	FOSSACESIA	RE Dump	B 105 Bridge Coy
556 Coastal Bn		684	SAN SALVO	Roads	B 121 R C Coy
546 Infantry Bn	HQ		LANCIANO		B
	1 Coy		SERINO	Bailey Br	B 754 Fd Coy
	2 Coy	265	LANCIANO	Quarry & Rds	B 13 Corps
	3 Coy		ALTINO	Quarry	B 13 Corps
353 Coastal Bn		388	TERMOLI	Roads	B 121 R C Coy
	Total	2455			
LI CORPS					
459 Coastal Bn		411	SAN PANCRAZIO	Airfd Const	F
25 Artillery Bty		236	SAN VITO	Roads	C 67 C R E
354 Infantry Bn		185	CANOSA	Gen labour	C 40 C R E
	Total	832			
XXXI CORPS					
212 Division	Det	16	COTTOLA river	Br repairs	H
212 "	One Coy	56	ROCCHANO	Roads	H
212 "	One Coy	268	AMANTEA	Roads	H
212 "	Det	30	LAURIA	Roads	H
212 "	Det	41	VIRTU	Br repairs	H
116 Infantry Regt	Det	62	GALLICO Br	Br repairs	H
347 Infantry Bn	Det	50		Gen RE Work	H
Reparto Misto		13	COSCILE Br	Br repairs	H
142 Infantry Regt	Det	50	S ANDREA	Gen RE Work	H
MANTOVA DIV					
76 Infantry Regt	Det	64	BIVIO MASTRELLA	Br repairs	H
	Total	650			
	Grand Total -	4577			

STATE OF TM UNITS ITALIAN ARMY - 5 Feb 44

UNITS	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
No 2 Regt Gp	27	NAPLES	G	
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn			G	
2 Ferrovieri Coy		FOGGIA	G	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	640	Area	G	
20 Ferrovieri Coy			G	Rly construction and repairs
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn			G	
8 Ferrovieri Coy		SPARANISE	G	
21 Ferrovieri Coy	540	Area	G	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3.4(b)(3)/NNDB MR 78-220

	Total	2999				
LI CKPS			SAN PANCRAZIO	Airfd Const	P	
459 Coastal Bn		411	SAN VITO	Roads	C	57 C R E
25 Artillery Bty		236	CANUELLO	Gen labour	C	10 C R E
354 Infantry Bn		185				
	Total	832				
XXXI CORPS						
212 Division	Det	16	COTTOLA river	Br repairs	H	
212 "	One Coy	56	ROCCLIANO	Roads	H	
212 "	One Coy	268	AMANTEA	Roads	H	
212 "	Det	30	LAURIA	Roads	H	
212 "	Det	41	VIRTU	Br repairs	H	
116 Infantry Regt	Det	62	GALLICO Br	Br repairs	H	
347 Infantry Bn	Det	50		Gen RE Work	H	
Reparto Misto		13	COSCILE Br	Br repairs	H	
142 Infantry Regt	Det	50	S ANDREA	Gen RE Work	H	
MANTOVA DIV						
76 Infantry Regt	Det	64	BIVIO MASTERLIA	Br repairs	H	
	Total	650				
	Grand Total -	4577				

STATE OF TH UNITS ITALIAN ARMY - 5 Feb 44

UNITS	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
No 2 Regt Gp	27	NAPLES	G	
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn			G	
2 Ferrovieri Coy		FOGGIA	G	
7 Ferrovieri Coy	640	Area	G)	Rly construction and repairs
20 Ferrovieri Coy			G	
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn			G	
8 Ferrovieri Coy		SPARANISE	G	
21 Ferrovieri Coy	540	Area	G	
31 Ferrovieri Coy			G	
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	20	BENEVENTO	G	
Total	1227			

A Ferrovie Cmd

R D Phillips
Maj. RE
Brig
Comd

4728

Military Mission to Italian Army

Key to Control:- A = FIFTH Army
B = EIGHTH Army
C = 2 District
D = 3 District
E = P B S
F = Airforce Engr Comd
G = ALAMBO
H = ITALIAN

Dist:- A C M F
GE ~~45 Army Gp~~
GE 2 District
G2.RE.Liaison
Comd 'G'
'Q' SORE
MILO EIGHTH Army
NAPLES
BARI
CATANZARO
File —

PRO WO 204/8 Part 1 Item 1 Page 285020

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS ITALIAN ARMY - 22 Jan 44.

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	REMARKS
S.M.R.E.					
128 Lavoratori del Genio Cy	100	POLICORO	Roads	D	
1st Motorised Bde Gp					
One Artieri Coy	250	FIFTH ARMY	Operations	F	Under FIFTH Army
Total	350				
IX CORPS					
28 Artieri Bn HQ		TERMOLI			
1 Artieri Coy		LANCIANO	Roads	A	567 Rd Pl: Coy RE
2 Artieri Coy	287	VASTO	R.E. Dump	A	121 R.C.Coy RE
3 Artieri Coy		POGGIOFIA	Roads	A	5 CORPS
D 1 Artieri Bn HQ		VOLTURARA			
1 Artieri Coy	357	ISERNI	Roads	A	1210 GHL GHQ Tps
2 Artieri Coy		VOLTURARA	Roads	A	" " " "
D 2 Artieri Bn HQ					
21 Artieri Coy	100	LARINO	Quarries	A	" " " "
20 Artieri Coy	-	BARI	Forming up	-	
29 Minatori Coy	220	PESCOLANCIANO	Gen RE Work	A	679 A.W.Coy RE
Reinforcements	400	EIGHTH Army	—	A	Despatched 20:21 Jan
Total	1364				
II CORPS					
1 LEGNANO DIV					
25 Artieri Coy	268	MANDURIA	Not working	-	Offered to CE No 2
152 Artieri Coy	268	MANDURIA	Not working	-	District for work
210 COASTAL DIV					
210 Artieri Coy	250	ACERNO		B	In transit
Total	786				
XXXI CORPS					
23 Artieri Bn					
1 & 2 Artieri Coys	618	CACCIANO	Mine lifting	D	
3 Artieri Coy		GIOIA TAURO	Bridges	D	
103 Minatori Coy	320	SAVUTO	Br repairs	D	
104 Pontieri Coy	284	AMATO	Br repairs	D	
1 Artieri Bn	420	CATANZARO	Rds & Brs	D	
13 Genio Regt one Coy	85	REGGIO	Gen RE work	D	
211 Mista Genio Coy	86	REGGIO	" " "	D	
1 MANTOVA DIV					
79 Artieri Coy	196	MIGLIERO	" " "	D	
238 Lavoratori Coy	31	COSOLETO	Sawmills	D	
Total	2037				

- one LAU Art Coys

285220

561 D 1 Artieri Bn HQ 1 Artieri Coy 2 Artieri Coy		357	VOLTURARA BELSI VOLTURARA	Roads Roads	A A	1210 CRE GHQ Tps " " " "
562 D 2 Artieri Bn HQ 21 Artieri Coy 20 Artieri Coy		100 -	LARINO BARI	Quarries Forming up	A -	" " " "
29 Minatori Coy		220	PESCOCLATO	Gen RE Work	A	679 A.T.Coy RE
Reinforcements	Total	400 1364	EIGHTH Army	--	A	Despatched 20-21 Jan
II CORPS LECCHINO DIV 25 Artieri Coy 152 Artieri Coy		268 268	MAIDURIA MAIDURIA	Not working Not working	- -	Offered to CE No 2 District for work
210 COASTAL DIV 210 Artieri Coy	Total	250 786	ACERNA		B	In transit
XXXI CORPS 25 Artieri Bn 1 & 2 Artieri Coys 3 Artieri Coy		618	GAGLIANO GIOIA TAURO	Mine lifting Bridges	D D	
103 Minatori Coy		320	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D	
104 Pontieri Coy		284	AMATO Br	Br repairs	D	
1 Artieri Bn		420	CATANZARO	Rds & Brs	D	
13 Genio Regt one Coy		85	REGGIO	Gen RE work	D	
211 Mista Genio Coy		86	REGGIO	" " "	D	
LUCCHOVA DIV 79 Artieri Coy 238 Lavoratori Coy		196 31	NICASTRO COLOSIMI	" " " Sawmills	D D	
	Total	2057				
NAPLES COMMAND 1 Aut ARTIERI Coy		141	PRATA SANNITA	-	-	B F
One Aut ARTIERI Pl		51	LEUCIO	-	-	B F
	Total	192				
	Grand Total	4629				

4727

400 Lav Art Coy. — TREBISACCE
401 — CATANZARO
402 — CROTONE
403 — VIBO VALENTIA

forming up — Ex Sardinia
— — arrd 29 Feb
— — "
— — "

Reclassified G.O. 12881 Section 1-4(2)(iii) No. 785020

STATE OF WORKS OF OTHER ARMS ITALIAN ARMY EMPLOYED ON ENGINEER WORK - 22 Jan 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	REMARKS
S.M.R.E.					
51 Lavoratori Bn	600	MONTEROTTO	Roads	D	
Total	600				
IX CORPS					
53 Lavoratori Bn	513 425	CHIAVAGLIE	Airfd Const	C	809 Engr Avn Bn
54 Lavoratori Bn	394 365	AGNOGNA	" "	C	845 " " "
351 Coastal Bn (less one Cy)	249	SAN SALVO	Roads	A	3 CRE
551 Coastal Bn (one Coy)	96	VISSANI	Roads	A	84 CRE
556 Coastal Bn	684	SAN SALVO	Roads	A	121 R.C.Coy XII
546 Coastal Bn					
2 & 3 Coys		LANCIANO		A	576 Fd Fk Coy
1 & 4 Coys	500	ISERNIA		A	201 Fd Coy
353 Coastal Bn (Two Coys)	453	[illegible]	Rds & Brs	A	84 CRE
353 Coastal Bn (Two Coys)	182	[illegible]	Roads	A	121 R.C.Coy
Total	2690	2637			
IX CORPS					
459 Coastal Bn	411	SAN PANCRAZIO	Airfd Const	C	
23 ARTI Bty	334 167	SAN VITO	Roads	B	67 CRE
354 Infantry Bn	182 240	CASTELLO	Gen labour	B	10 CRE
Total	825				
XXXI CORPS					
212 Coastal Div Det	16	COMOLA river	Br repairs	D	
212 Coastal Div One Coy	75	GIZZERIA	Roads	D	
212 Coastal Div One Coy	246	AMANDEA	Roads	D	
227 Coastal Div One Coy	130	MONTESCHIANO	Roads	D	
227 Coastal Div One Coy	130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	Roads	D	
227 Coastal Div One Coy	130	VILLAPIANO	Roads	D	
227 Coastal Div Det	9	VICCU br	Br repairs	D	
116 Coastal Regt Det	62	GARIGLIANO Br	Br repairs	D	
347 Infantry Bn Det	50	[illegible]	Br repairs	D	
Reparto Misto	14	CORCHIA Br	Br repairs	D	
142 Infantry Regt Det	50	S. ANDREA	Gen RE work	D	
MANTOVA DIV		SILVIO			
76 Infantry Regt Det	64	MARPICCIA	Br repairs	D	
Total	973				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Grand Total	5036				

STATE OF TROOPS ITALIAN ARMY - Jan 22 44

UNITS	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
No 2 Regt Gp	27	NAPLES	E	
EQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	36	NAPLES	E	
2 Ferrovieri Coy	241	NAPLES	E	
3 " Coy	186	NAPLES	E	

Inclosure 2 to HQ 15th Army Gp/MMS No. 28520

353 Coastal Bn	1 & 4 Coys					
353 Coastal Bn	Two Coys	455	[illegible]	Rds & Brs	A	121 F.O. Coy
353 Coastal Bn	Two Coys	182	[illegible]	Roads	A	
	Total	2490	2637			

II CORPS					
453 Coastal Bn		411	SAN PANCRAZIO	Airfd Const	C
25 ARTY Bty		167	SAN VITO	Roads	B
354 Infantry Bn		247	CANCELLO	Gen labour	B
	Total	825			

XXXI CORPS						
212 Coastal Div	Det	16	COMOLA river	Br repairs	D	
212 Coastal Div	One Coy	75	CIZZERIA	Roads	D	
212 Coastal Div	One Coy	246	AMANTEA	Roads	D	
227 Coastal Div	One Coy	130	MONTEGIORDANO	Roads	D	
227 Coastal Div	One Coy	130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	Roads	D	
227 Coastal Div	One Coy	130	VILLAPIANO	Roads	D	
227 Coastal Div	Det	9	VIETRI Br	Br repairs	D	
116 Coastal Regt	Det	62	GALLICO Br	Br repairs	D	
347 Infantry Bn	Det	50	[illegible]	Br repairs	D	
Remnants Misto		141	CORCHIA Br	Br repairs	D	
142 Infantry Regt	Det	50	S. ANGELO	Gen MR work	D	
MANTOVA DIV			BIVIO			
76 Infantry Regt	Det	64	MONTELLA	Br repairs	D	
	Total	973				
	Grand Total	= 5036				

STATE OF Tn UNITS ITALIAN ARMY - Jan 22 44

UNITS	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
No 2 Rest Gp	27	NAPLES	E	
HQ 1 FERROVIERI Bn	36	[illegible]		
2 Ferrovieri Coy	241	VARTO		
7 " Coy	165	VALVO		
30 " Coy	177	DOGLIA		
HQ 13 FERROVIERI Bn	24	GAETANA		
8 Ferrovieri Coy	119	MARMER		
21 " Coy	125	TELARO		
31 " Coy	139	SPARANISE		
HQ 3 FERROVIERI Bn	20	MONTALTO		
Total	1073			

Rly construction and repairs

R.N. Phillips
Brig
Comd

Military Mission to Italian Army

Key to Control:- A = EIGHTH Army
B = No 2 District
C = 12 Airforce Engr Comd
D = ITALIAN General
E = NAVAL
F = Fifth Army

Dist:- CE 15 Army Gp
CE 2 District
G2 MM Division
MMLO EIGHTH Army
Naples
Bari

Confidential M.O. 1559 Section 1-1(2)(iii) 20. 285020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

	103	ALCERO	Roads	D
	152	[illegible]	Quarried as	
	250			
IX ~~AC~~ CORPS				
28 Artiori Bn Hq		GENOLA		
1 Artiori Coy		MANDELLO	Roads	A
2 Artiori Coy	257	VARIO	R.E. Camp	A
3 Artiori Coy		FORESAGLIA	Roads	A
1 ~~Para~~ Artiori Bn Hq		VOLARGERA		
1 Artiori Coy		DERIA	Roads	A
2 Artiori Coy	357	VOLARGERA	Roads	A
2 ~~Para~~ Artiori Bn HQ				
Two Artiori Coys	100 ~~165~~	LARINO	Stone quarries	
		BARI	forming up	
39 Anastori Coy	220	FOGGIANO	Gen RE Work	A
	1030			
LI ~ LUCANO DIV		BARLETTA		
25 Artiori Coy	268 ~~390~~	~~MURGIA~~	Not working	
~ PUGLIA DIV		LANCIA		
152 Artiori Coy	268 456	CERIGNOLA	Not working	

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNMC NO. 785020

4725

(Part 1)

D

	102	ORVIETO	Ranch	
	152	[illegible] ARMY	Operations	
	250			
		[illegible]	Ranch	A Marlboro Under 576 Sq Ft Corps
		[illegible]	R.R. Yard	A " " 1210 Sq Ft Corps
	257	VASTO	Roads	A " " 5 Corps
		[illegible]		
		VOLTURARA	Roads	A Under 1210 Sq Ft Corps
		IRSIA	Roads	A " " " "
	357	VOLTURARA		
				" " " "
			Store Quarters	A
100 ~~150~~		LARINO	Formed of	
		BARI	Cat III Work	A " 679 A.W.Sqs. RE
	220	PESCOCOSTANZO		
103				
268 ~~290~~		~~HEADQUARTERS~~	Not working	
268 ~~456~~		~~ORIENTEERING~~	Not working	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NSCD #0. 785020

210 COASTAL DIV
210 Artillery Coy's 350 269 ACEARB 9 — D

Total 1775

XXI CORPS

23 ARTILLERY Bn
1 & 2 Artillery Coys 618 374
3 Artillery Coy 219 GIOIA TAURO Artillery D

107 Mine Coy 320 SAVUTO Ter re alm D
Searchlight Coy 281 253 " " D
Artillery Bn 502 CATANZARO Pda & Inc D
Composite Coy 163 CATANZARO Cat Rd Work D
13 [illegible] 85 " " " D
[illegible] [illegible] D
107 DIV
79 [illegible] 196 REGGIO [illegible] D

[illegible] 21 [illegible] [illegible] D

Total 2263

Grand Total 4284

Marsh (Continued)

Italian Artillery Pl 51 Vaccheria Silvana
Italian Artillery Coy 141 Piana Sant'Eufemia

Executive O. 10865 Section 3-401 (B)(3) NO. 785020

Sheet 2

4794

Barracked for CE 2 District

350	ACERRA		D
200	[illegible]	Roads	D
178			
374	CAGE TANO	Mine Mtg	D
219	CIOTA CAIRO	Bridges	D
340 304	[illegible]	[illegible]	D
281 249 253	[illegible]	" "	D
430 342 502	[illegible]	[illegible]	D
163	[illegible]	[illegible]	D
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	D
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	D
194 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	D
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	D
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	D
P253			
1254			

51 Vacchenia Filomena
141 Pasta Sunnita

Declassified E.O. 12958 Section 3-402/NND No. 785020

STATE OF UNITS OF VMCR AND ESCADRILLA AREA REPORTED ON MORNING NOR -- 8 Jan 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CODE
S.W.P.A.				
51 Interceptor Sq	503	MUNDA	Roads	D
Total	503			
IX CORPS				
33 Interceptor Sq	423 523	GUADALCANAL	Airfield Cons	C
54 Interceptor Sq	305 438	[illegible]	" "	C
321 Combat Sq (less one Coy)	249	SAN MARCO	Roads	A
321 Combat Sq (One Coy)	84	[illegible] Diego	Sandfills	B
515 Combat Sq	654	SAN MARCO	Roads	A
543 Combat Sq				
2 & 3 Coys		BARAKOMA		A
1 & 4 Coys	503	RENDOVA		A
Total	2554			
XIV CORPS				
221 Combat Sq	441	SAN CRISTOBAL	Airfield Cons	B
[illegible]	167 [illegible] 470	[illegible] Vuro	Roads	B
223 Combat Sq (less Coys)	209 [illegible] 209	[illegible]	Rds & Fld	B
224 Combat Sq (Two Coys)	132	[illegible]	Roads	A
514 Combat Sq [illegible]	148 [illegible] 234	[illegible] CAMOELLO	Gen Labour	B
Total	1850			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB NO. 785020

37223

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY ENGINEER DISTRICT, [illegible] -- 6 Jan 44

Sheet 3

		STREET LOCATION	EMPLOYEE CONTROL REMARKS		
	400	[illegible]	Roads	D	
Total	660				
	523	[illegible]	Airfield Const	C	969
305	185	[illegible]	" "	C	Under 105 mm (Above) Large Aviation Type
	249	[illegible]	Roads	A	Under 3 C.F.S.
	91	[illegible]	Roads	B	" 81 m.m.
	664	[illegible]	Roads	A	" 3 C.F.S. 121 R.C.C.y.
		[illegible]		A	Att 576 Pd Pk Ccy
	500	[illegible]		A	Att 281 Pd Ccy
Total	2554				
	411	[illegible]	Airfield Const	B	Under 105 mm (Above) C.F.S.
167	470	[illegible]	Roads	B	" 67 CFS
800	220	[illegible]	Rds & Trk	B	" 2 C.F.S.
	132	[illegible]	Roads	A	" 3 CFS rds 121 R.C.C.y.
		[illegible] CANCELLED	Gen Labour	B	" 16 CFS
Total	1256				

Enclosure(s) to E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NSC 69. 785020

XXXI CORPS

216 Coastal Bn							
212 Coastal Div			287	SAN SALVO	Rly Bdge	A	Under R
		Det	32	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D	
211 " "		One Coy	130	ANCHIOLA	Roads	D	
212 " "		Det	16	CONCOLA river	Br repairs	D	
242 " "		One Coy	75	GIZZERIA	Roads	D	
227 212 " "		One Coy	272	ANZIVIA	Roads	D	
227 " "		One Coy	130	MONTEMITORIANO	Roads	D	
227 " "		One Coy	130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	Roads	D	
227 " "		One Coy	130	VILLAPIANA	Roads	D	
227 " "		Det	18	VIRTU Br	Br repairs	D	
116 Coastal Regt Gp		Det	62	CALIMCO Br	Br repairs	D	
247 Inf Bn		Det	50	"	Br repairs	D	
Reparto Misto			16	COSCILE Br	Br repairs	D	
242 Inf Regt			50	[illegible]			
NUNTOVA DIV							
76 Inf Regt		One Coy	202	RIVO MONTREJA	Br repairs	D	
		Total	1550				

ARMY COMMAND

1 Lavoratori Coy	150	
Grand Total	6120	

Sheet 4.

Under Rly Cons Coy SAFO

	207	SAN SALVO	Rly Cons	A
	32	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D
Coy	130	ANGITOLA	Roads	D
	16	COLLOLA river	Br repairs	D
Coy	75	GIZZERIA	Roads	D
Coy	272	ALANTEA	Roads	D
Coy	130	[illegible]	Roads	D
Coy	130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	Roads	D
Coy	130	VILLAPIANA	Roads	D
	48	VIRTU Br	Br repairs	D
	62	GALLICO Br	Br repairs	D
	50	"	Br repairs	D
	16	COCCELS Br	Br repairs	D
Coy	202	RIVO [illegible]	Br repairs	D
tal	1550			
	150			
tal	6150			

D

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNSC No. 785020

STRENGTH OF THE GERMAN GROUND FORCES AS OF 1 JAN 44

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
No 2 Regt Gp	27	NAPLES	E	
10 1 FERROVIERI Ba	35	VASTO	E	
2 " Ocy	154	VASTO	E	
7 " Ocy	198	VASTO	E	
23 " Ocy	177	FOGGIA	E	Rly Gd and Rly Op
10 13 FERROVIERI Ba	25	GAETA	E	
8 " Ocy	112	TERNI	E	
22 " Ocy	142	GENOA	E	
31 " Ocy	103	[illegible]	E	
10 3 FERROVIERI Ba	29	LEGHORN	E	
Grand Total	1057			

Unclassified E.O. 12958 Section 3.4(b)/NNDB No. 785020

Sheet 5

...TE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM ARMY - Jan 0 4th

DESCRIPTION	LOCATION	CONTROL	REMARKS
27	RAPLEY	E	
38	TASTO	E	
2/61	VALTO	E	
156	VALTO	E	
177	ESTELA	E	
21	ORSERA	E	
143	TUSCA	E	
126	VALTO	E	
103	[illegible]	E	
10	[illegible]	E	
1027	[illegible]	E	

Fly construction and repairs

R. H. Phillips
Maj. RE

...Sheet 5

...Sheet 1

...Sheet 1

...Sheet 1

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-403/NNDD NO. 785020

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	REMARKS	OFFICER	REMARKS
[illegible]					
136 Lavoratori del Genio Coy	100	PALERMO	Reade	D	
1st Motorized Bde Gp					
One Artiferi Coy	150	PIETRI ALTI	Operations		Under C
Total	250				
28 CORPS					
20 Artiferi Bn Hq		[illegible] TERMOLI			
1 Artiferi Coy	284	[illegible] LARINO	Roads	A	Replacements
2 Artiferi Coy		VASTO	R.E. Dump	A	"
3 Artiferi Coy		[illegible] PESCARA	Roads	A	"
1 Mtns Artiferi Bn Hq		VILLAVARA			
1 Artiferi Coy	357	INDIA	Roads	A	Replacements
2 Artiferi		VILLAVARA	Roads	A	"
2 Mtns Artiferi Bn					
Two Artiferi Coys	136	LARINO	Stone Quarries	A	"
39 Mountain Coy	220	[illegible] PESCOLANCIANO	Gen HQ Work	A	[illegible]
LANCIERI XIV					
25 Artiferi Coy	190	MOLISE	Not working		
FIORE XIV 152 Artiferi Coy	136	CERRETO	Not working		
3 GENERAL XIV					
210 Artiferi Coy	200	MASS SACRALE	Roads	D	[illegible]
Total	1788				

1496

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

[illegible] - 1 Jan 43

		[illegible] LOCATION		[illegible]	GENERAL REMARKS	37.0
Lt Coy	100	[illegible]	Roads	D		
Total	150 250	FIFTH ARMY	Operations		Under Comd FIFTH Army	
}	28	[illegible] TERMOLI [illegible] LARINO VASTO [illegible] FOGGIA	Roads R.R. Dump Roads	A A A	Replaced under [illegible] 5 16 F.P. " " [illegible] III R.C. " " [illegible] 5 CAB	
}	357	VENAFRO IZZIA VENAFRO	Roads Roads	A A	Replaced under 1210 CHE QM Pet " " " " " "	
	166	LAIANO	Stone quarries	A	Replaced under 3 CHE	
220	445	[illegible]	Gen Dir Work	A	" " " "	
	300	[illegible]	Not working			
Coy	195	[illegible]	Not working			
220	440	[illegible]	Roads	D	Trainee for E & D Bn	
Total	1752					

Declassified E.O. 13526 Section 3.3(b)(6) NND 785020

[illegible]

25 Armd Div
1 & 2 Armd Regts
3 Armd Regt

103 Mtr Armd Coy
104 Pontiac Coy
1 Armd Sq
311 Composite Coy
13 Recce Regt One Coy

NORTH DIV
79 Armd Coy

236 Lorr Armd Coy

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
219	[illegible]	Bridges	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	No vegetables	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Ride & Pack	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Gen MT Vehs	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	" " "	[illegible]
213	[illegible]	Gen MT Vehs	2
153	[illegible]	No vegetables	2
[illegible]			
[illegible]			

Total [illegible]

Grand Total [illegible]

210
1775
2358
4744

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB NO. 785020

27719

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	D
249	[illegible]	Belgium	D
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	D
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	D
253	[illegible]	"	D
702	[illegible]	Ville A Turi	D
463	[illegible]	Gen Int Italy	D
85	[illegible]	" " "	D
243	[illegible]	Gen Int Italy	D
135	[illegible]	Int regulars	D
Total	[illegible]		
Grand Total	[illegible]		

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

7

BASIS OF ISSUE OF GUNS AND ITALIAN AMMUNITION ON HAND AS OF 1 JUNE 44

UNIT	DISPOSITION LOCATION		REMARKS	CONTROL	TRANS
34th Div Hq					
91 Reconnaissance Bn	Portal	6pdr 905	BUSSOLENO	Recalls	D
34th Div Arty					
55 Armored Regt Hq	"	523	CHIANOCCO	Airfield Cons	C
194 "	"	484 489	MONCENISIO	" "	C
351 Coastal Bn	Less one Coy		SAN SALUO		
1 & 3 Coys		2 M.G. 580	CHIANOCCO	Roads	A
4 Coy			MONCENISIO	"	A
2 Coy			NOVA CLEVESANA	"	A
353 Coastal Bn		520	TORINO	S.E. Nimes	A
536 Coastal Bn		488	PARCO (S. SALUO	Roads	A
	Total	2750	(PENACCIATO		
16 Corps					
499 Coastal Bn		411	S. FERMAZZO	Airfield Cons	D
23 Arty Bty		148 159	SAN VERO	Roads	D
26 Arty Bty		59	" "	"	D
354 Coastal Bn	1 Coy	96 94	ARENAS UNITA	" Sunhills	D
353 " "	Two Coys	122 144	MENTON Area	TERMOLI Grenville	D A
224 " "	One Coy	313 285	MANDELIEU	Gen Labour	D
	Total	1195			
353 Coastal Bn	Two Coys	220	FOLGUM	Rly Sta	B
XXII Corps					
212 Coastal Bty	Det	32	MARCO Hr	Hr repairs	D
211 " "	One Coy	130	ANTIBES	Roads	D
212 " "	Det	16	COURBA river	Hr repairs	D
212 " "	One Coy	75	GRIMAUD	Roads	D
216 Coastal Bn		284	S. Lucia	Rly Sta	A

12 830

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

...OF OTHER AIRFIELDS AVAILABLE OR ADAPTABLE FOR BOMBER USE - 1 Feb. 44

REFERENCE LOCATION	DEVELOPMENT	CENTRAL TERMINUS	4278
600		Roads	"
600			
323	CHICHALIN	Airfield Cross	C Under 8.5 Bomb Aviation Gas
494 489	ARTIGAS	" "	C
	[illegible] SAN SALVO		A
	[illegible]	Roads	A
249 580	[illegible]	"	A
	NUEVA ULTIMA	R.R. Station	A
	[illegible]	Roads	A
	MANSO [illegible] SAN SALVO		A
411	B. PARTIDARIO	Airfield Cross	B Under 105 D.C.N.E. (Aero)
110 450	SAN VICENTE	Roads	B " 67 C.N.E.
30		" Sunken	B " 84 CNE
48 [illegible]	ARZANO [illegible]		B " 10 CNE - 26 11 BSD
192 464	[illegible] TERMAL	Dem Labour	B
313 [illegible]	[illegible]		B
1195	FOGGIA	Roads	B
320			
32	SANTEO DE	Rr crossing	D
130	ASUNCION	Roads	D
16	COCHILLA [illegible]	Rr crossing	D
75	CHICHILLA	Roads	D
284	S. SALVO		A

Under 290 A. Tpt. Sqn. NR under 5 CNE
" 124 B.C. Sqn. NR
Under 5 CNE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

F 227 Combat Div	One Cay	272	[illegible]	Horse		D
" "	" "	130	[illegible]	"		D
" "	" "	130	[illegible]	"		D
" "	" "	130	VILLAFLORES	"		D
" "	Det	18	[illegible]	"		D
116 Combat Engr	Det	62	[illegible]	Br repairs		D
347 Inf Bn	Det	90	"	" "		D
Reserve Units		16	[illegible]	" "		D
[illegible] DIV						
76 Inf Regt	One Cay	356	[illegible]	Br repairs		D
		1889				
[illegible]		120				D
1 Ammunition Cay						

Grand Total 2252

Key to Controls- A = [illegible] Army
B = No 2 District
C = 12 Airforce Engr Comd
D = ITALIAN Control

Distribution- G.H.Q. 15 Army Group
G.H.Q. No 2 District
Mil Mis Liaison
[illegible] Army
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Comd
G
G
File
[illegible]

Military Mission to Italy

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Day	272	AUGUSTA	Docks	D
"	130	NORTHAMPTON	"	D
"	130	SOUTH DEVONS	"	D
"	130	VILLAFIANA	"	D
	18	VENU Br	Br regulars	D
	62	GALLESO Br	" "	D
	90	"	" "	D
	16	GOUCHER Br	" "	D
Day	[illegible] 1853	RIVIO RAMICELLA	Br regulars	D
	130			D
Total	2160			

47717

R A Philbin
Lieut Col RE
Deputy
Canal

Military Mission to Italian Army

Distribution:- C.M. 15 Army Group
C.M. No 2 District
GHQ 1st Echelon
MMLO XXXIIIrd Army
[illegible]
Bank
Cremona
Canal
C
Q
File
[illegible]

Italian Army
No 2 District
Garrison Engr Canal
MMLO Cremona

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB NO. 785020

STATE OF ENEMY [illegible] ITALIAN ARMY - 12 Dec 42

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EQUIPMENT	CONTROL	REMARKS
G.H.Q.R. 128 Lavoratori del Genio Coy 1st Motorized Bde Gp-One Artiori Coy Total	100 150 250	POLESINO FOURTH ARMY	Roads Operations	D	Under Genl [illegible]
II CORPS 29 Artiori Bn HQ 1 Artiori Coy 2 Artiori Coy 3 Artiori Coy	364	VARESO CASTIGLIONE VARESO VARESO	Roads R.E. Dump Roads	A A A	Employed on " "
1 Form Artiori Bn HQ 4 Artiori Coy 5 Artiori Coy	357	VOLTURARA IVLAR VOLTURARA	Roads Roads	A A	Employed on "
2 Form Artiori Bn Two Artiori Coys	166	LARINO	Stone Quarries	A	Employed on
29 Motorized Coy	185	PESCASSEROLI	General R/C Work	A	"
LEGNANO DIV 25 Artiori Coy	390	BRINDISI	Not working		
PIAVE DIV 152 Artiori Coy	156	CERIGNOLA	Not working		
210 COASTAL DIV 210 Artiori Coy	110	MARE TARENTO	Roads	D	
Total	1782				

9716

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDD No. 785020

STATE OF DEPLOYMENT ITALIAN AREA - 15 Dec 43

NUMBER	LOCATION	DEPLOYMENT	CONTROL	REMARKS
100	POLICORO	Roads	D	Under Gen1 FIFTH Army
150	FIFTH ARMY	Operations		
250				
	VASTO		A	Employed under 15 CETS
	CASTELLUCCIO	Roads	A	" " 5 CETS
362	VASTO	R.E. Dump	A	" " 5 C.M.E.
	VASTO	Roads		
	VOLTURARA	Roads	A	Employed under 1210 CES CMP Tps
	IELAE		A	" " " " " "
337	VOLTURARA	Roads	A	
166	LARINO	Stone Quarries	A	Employed under 5 C.M.E.
185	PETACCIATO	General DS Work	A	" " "
390	BRINDISI	Not working		
156	CERIGNOLA	Not working		
110	SAN SEVERO	Roads	B	
1298				

91745

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDD No. 785020

XXIX CORPS

23 ARTIERI Bn				
1 & 2 Artieri Coys	374	GAGLIANO	Mine Lifting	D
3 Artieri Coy	219	GIOIA TAURO	Bridges	D
35 Composite Coy	70	DECOLLATURA	Roads	D
103 Minatori Coy	278	ROCCHANO	Service br repairs	D
101 Pontieri Coy	260	ANCITOLA	Rds & Brs	D
1 Artieri Bn	443	CATANZARO	Rds & Brs	D
311 Composite Coy	70	CARDINOVILLARI	Gen RE Work	D
MANTOVA DIV				
79 Artieri Coy	163	SQUILLACE	Brs & Gen Engineering	D
238 Lavoratori Coy	146	CATANZARO	Roads	D
336 " "	95	"	"	D
Total	2228			
Grand Total	4715			

4715

Subsistence P.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NSDD No. 785020

CAZZIANO	Mine Hitting	D	
CIOIA TAUSO	Bridges	D	HQ & Artisrl Pl only included
DECELLATNIA	Roads	D	
ROCHIARO	Savrbs br repairs	D	
ANGIOLA	Rds & Brs	D	
CATARZARO	Rds & Brs	D	HQ & Artisrl Pl only included
CASTROVILLARI	Gen Eng Work	D	
SCYSCIA	Brs & Gen Engineering	D	
CASSARANO	Roads	D	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDD NO. 785020

STATE OF UNITS OF GRAND AIRD ITALIAN ARMY DEPLOYED ON EVENING NOV - 42 Dec

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	DEPLOYMENT	CONDITION
S.S.S.S. 91 Lavoratori Bn	Total	600	MERAPONTO	Roads	D
XX CORPS 93 Lavoratori Bn		635	CROTTAGLIE	Airfield Const.	C
94 " "		489	ANDRIOLA	" "	C
351 Coastal Bn 1 & 3 Coys 4 Coy 2 Coy		520	TORRE SAGGIOSO ROMITO NUOVA CLITERNA	Roads " "	A A A
353 Coastal Bn		536	TERMOLI	R.R. Stores	A
356 Coastal Bn		684	VASTO	Roads	A
	Total	2384			
II CORPS 459 Coastal Bn		570-670	S. PANCRAZIO	Airfield Const.	B
231 Coastal Div HQ & Two Bdys		592	"	" "	B
67 Arty Regt - One Bty 26 Arty Bty		60 136	SAN VITO - CARDUCCI " " SAN VITO	Roadbreaking "	B B
	Total	1478			
XXI CORPS					
211 Coastal Div	One Coy	51	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D
211 " "	" "	130	AMENTOLA	Rds & Brs	D
212 " "	Det	16	CORTOLA river	Br repairs	D
212 " "	One Coy	93	CROTONE	Roads	D
214 " "	Det	42	CIRO	Roads	D
	Total c/f	332			

4714

Declassified E.O. 13965 Section 3-402/NNSC No. 785020

...ORY UNITS OF OTHER ARMS ITALIAN ARMY REPORTED ON ENEMY FRONT - 19 Dec 42

SECTOR	LOCATION	DEPLOYMENT	CONDITION	REMARKS
660 600	ESTAPONED	Reads	D	
635 489	CROTTAGLIE ARNESULA	Airfield Comm. " "	C C	Under 865 Engineer Aviation Bn
	TORRICELLA	Roads	A	Att 290 A.Tpe.Coy.668 under 3 C.R.E.
520	BORGHETTO	"	A	" " " " " "
	PIEVA OLIVETANA	"	A	" 121 R.C.Coy.102 " "
536	TRINITA	M.R. Sforzesco	A	Under 3 C.R.E.
684	VALSTO	Roads	A	" "
2004				
670	S. PANCRAZIO	Airfield Comm.	B	Under 105 D.C.R.E. (Assn)
592	"	" "	B	" " " "
60	SAN VITO - CASTELLANA	Roadworks	B	" 67 C.R.E.
156	" " GIOIA DEL COLLE	"	B	" "
1478				
54	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D	
130	AMATRICE	Rds & Brs	D	
16	CORTULA river	Br repairs	D	
93	CERVARIA	Roads	D	
42	SCIRO	Roads	D	
332				

4715

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

				Total b/f	332		
227	Coastal	Div	One	Coy	222 300	ALGHERA	Roads
	"	"	"	"	150	ARBOREA	Kms & Kms
	"	"	"	"	150	[illegible]	" "
	"	"	"	"	150	ELVIO CANTALUPO	" "
	"	"	"	"	130	MONTECORVINO	" "
	"	"	"	"	222 130	REGIA IMPERIALE	" "
	"	"	"	"	150	NUOVA ERRI	" "
	"	"	"	"	35	VITU Br	Br repairs
	"	"	"	Det	62	GALILEO Br	Br repairs
116	Coastal	Regt		Det	1400		

Total 1508

NAPLES COMMAND	
1 Lavoratori Coy	150
Grand Total	6600

CSM

Key to Control:- A = EIGHTH Army
B = No 2 District
C = 12 Airforce Engr Comd
D = ITALIAN Control

Distribution:- C.E. 15 Army Group
C.E. No 2 District
CE.RE. Madison
MMLO EIGHTH Army
NAPLES
BARI
CMTO ROME
Comd
'G'
'Q'
SCRS
File

Militar

4713

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NSC8 No. 785020

	332			
322	300	AR[illegible]FERA	Reade	D
	130	AR[illegible]ECCIARA	Rdo & Ern	D
	130	[illegible]ARECCIARA VILLAFRANCA	" "	D
	130	ELVIO [illegible]	" "	D
	130	[illegible]ORAMARO	" "	D
	130	INDCA IMPERIALE	" "	D
	130	NOVA RAZZ	" "	D
	85	VIRTU Br	Br repairs	D
	62	GALLICO Br	Br repairs	D
		[illegible]	[illegible]	D
	1908			
	152			
	6500			

Brig
Comd
Military Mission to Italian Army

Distribution:- C.R. 15 Army Group
C.R. No 2 District
G2.AF. Caserta
MMLO [illegible] Army
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Comd
'G'
'Q'
[illegible]
[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5D2 No. 785020

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS ITALIAN ARMY - 11 Dec 43

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT
S.M.R.E.			
128 Lavoratori del Genio Coy	100	POLICORO	Roads
1st Motorised Bde Gp			
One Artieri Coy	150	AVELLINO	Operations
Total	250		
LI CORPS			
25 Artieri Bn Hq		VASTO	
1 Artieri Coy		CAMPOBASSO	Roads
2 Artieri Coy	364	VASTO	M.E. Dump
3 Artieri Coy		VASTO	Roads
1 Form Artieri Bn Hq		VOLTURARA	
1 Artieri Coy		IELSI	Roads
3 Artieri Coy	357	VOLTURARA	Roads
2 Form Artieri Bn			
Two Artieri Coys	166	LARINO	Stone Quarries
29 Minatori Coy	185	PETACCIATO	General RE Works
LEGNANO DIV			
25 Artieri Coy	229	BRINDISI	Not working
FICCO DIV			
232 Artieri Coy	212	CISTERNINO	Not working
210 COASTAL DIV			
210 Artieri Coy	110	MASS SANNELLI	Roads
Total	1873		

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS ITALIAN AREA - 11 Dec 43

STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	REMARKS
100	POGGIORO	Roads	D	
150 250	AVELLINO	Operations		Under Cond FIFTH Army
	VASTO			
	CAMPOBASSO	Roads	A	Employed under 13 CORPS
364	VASTO	R.E. Dump	A	" " 5 CORPS
	VASTO	Roads	A	" " 3 C.R.E.
	VOLTURARA			
	IRLSI	Roads	A	Employed under 1210 CRE (GH) Tps
357	VOLTURARA	Roads	A	" " " " " "
186	LARINO	Stone Quarries	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E.
125	PETACCIATO	General RE Works	A	" " "
220	BRINDISI	Not working		
212	CISTERNINO	Not working		
110 1025	SAN SEVERO	Roads	D	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5D2 No. 785020

XXXI CORPS

23 ARTIERI Bn				
1 & 2 Artieri Coys	369	GAGLIANO	Mine lifting	D
3 Artieri Coy	233	GIOIA TAURO	Bridges	D
35 Composite Coy	70	DICCILLATURA	Roads	D
153 Minatori Coy	293	ROGLIANO	Assute Br repairs	D
161 Pontieri Coy	256	AMBITOLA	Bridges	D
1 Artieri Bn	415	CATANZARO	Rds & Brs	D
MANTOVA DIV				
79 Artieri Coy	163	SOVERIA	Brs & Gen Engineering.	D
236 Lavoratori Coy	180	CATANZARO	Roads	D
335 " "	82	"	"	D
Total	2235			
Grand Total	2322			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NN. 785020

3711

Eq & Artieri Pl only inold

GAGLIANO	Mine lifting	D
GIOIA TAURO	Bridges	D
DECOLLATURA	Roads	D
ROSLIANO	Servute fr repairs	D
ANOITOLA	Bridges	D
CATANZARO	Rds & Brs	D
SOVERIA	Brs & Gen Engineerg.	D
CATANZARO	Roads	D
"	"	D

[illegible] Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-403/5D20 No. 785020

STATE OF UNITS OF OTHER ARMS ITALIAN ARMY EMPLOYED ON SOLDIER WORK - 1

UNIT		STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL
S.M.R.E.					
51 Lavoratori Bn		600	MESAPONTO	Roads	D
	Total	600			
IX CORPS					
53 Lavoratori Bn		635	GROTTAGLIE	Airfield Cons.	C
54 " "		635	ARENDOLA	" "	C
351 Coastal ZN					
1 & 3 Coys			TORRECANNICHE	Roads	A
4 Coy		820	ECHEFRO	"	A
2 Coy			Nuova GLITERNA	"	A
353 Coastal Bn		536	TERRICLI	R.E. Stores	A
696 Coastal Bn		654	VASTO	Roads	A
	Total	3610			
II CORPS					
210 Coastal Div	One Coy	100	BRINDISI	Airfield Cons.	B
210 " "	One Bn	674	S. PANCRAZIO	" "	B
231 " "	Two Btys	230	"	" "	B
	Total	1004			
2nd CORPS					
211 Coastal Div	One Coy	51	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D
211 " "	" "	150	AMOITOLA	Rds & Brs	D
212 " "	" "	130	AMOITOLA Br	Br Repairs	D
214 " "	Det	40	CINO	Roads	D
212 " "	One Coy	97	GIZZERIA	Roads	D
	c/f	468			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

47710

OF OTHER ARMS ITALIAN ARMY EMPLOYED ON ENGINEER WORK - 11 Dec 43.

STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	REMARKS
600	METAPONTO	Roads	D	
600				
635	CROTTAGLIE	Airfield Cons.	C	
635	ARNENDOLA	" "	C	
	TORREMAGGIORE	Roads	A	Att 290 A.Tps.Coy.RE under 3 CRE
820	CAMPO	"	A	" " " " " " "
	Nuova CLITERNIA	"	A	" 121 R.C.Coy.RE " "
536	TERMOLI	R.E. Stores	A	Under 3 C.R.E.
694	VASTO	Roads	A	" " Main body moving up from CALABRIA
3010				
100	BRINDISI	Airfield Cons.	B	Under 105 BCRE (Aero)
674	S. PANCRAZIO	" "	B	" " " "
230	"	" "	B	" " " "
1004				
51	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D	
120	ANGITOLA	Rds & Brs	D	
130	ANGITOLA Br	Br Repairs	D	
40	CIBO	Roads	D	
37	CIZZERIA	Roads	D	
448				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NCND No. 785020

b/2 448

227 Coastal Div		Cmd Coy	1/252	AVANTEA	Roads		D
"	"	"	130	ARCIDIACARA	Rds & Brs	"	D
"	"	"	130	TORRICERCHIARA	"	"	D
"	"	"	130	BIVIO CANTINELLE	"	"	D
"	"	"	130	MONTSORI(RADANO	"	"	D
"	"	"	130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	"	"	D
"	"	"	130	NUOVA SIRI	"	"	D
		Total	1430				
NAPLES COMMAND							
1 LAVORATORI Coy			150	PRATA SANNITA	Roads		D
		Total	150				
		Grand Total	6244				

GSR

Milit

Key to Controls:- A = EIGHTH Army
B = No 2 District
C = 12 Airforce Supr Cond
D = ITALIAN Control

Distribution:- C.A. 15 Army Group
C.A. No 2 District
G2.AS. Liaison
M.G.O EIGHTH Army
NAPLES
BARI
CATANZARO
Cond
'G'
'Q'
SCRA
File

By Lockheed E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

6709

448

252	ANANTEA	Roads		D
130	AUSENDOLARA	Rds & Brs	"	D
130	TORRESCHIARA	"	"	D
130	BIVIO CASTIGLIA	"	"	D
130	MONTEMILETRADARO	"	"	D
130	RUCCA IMPERIALE	"	"	D
130	NUOVA SIRI	"	"	D
1450				
150	PRATA SANNITA	Roads		D
150				
6244				

R. H. Phillips Lt Col RE

Brig
Cond
Military Mission to Italian Army

Distribution:- C.M. 15 Army Group
C.M. No 2 District
Gr.Rs.Liaison
ALLIED FORCE Army
NAPLES
BARI
CATANZARO

Cond
'G'
'Q'
SCRE
File

Y
rict
ns Engr Cond
ntrol

ORDER OF BATTLE OF ITALIAN ARMY — 11 DEC 43

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	SUPPLY SHOP	OPS
Italian.				
136 Lavoratori del Genio Coy	100	PULSANO	Roma	D
1st Lavoratori Bde Hq				
One Artieri Coy	150	APULIAN	Operations	
Total	250			
II Corps				
33 Artieri Bn HQ		VASTO		
1 Artieri Coy		CASTELBASSO	Foods	A
2 Artieri Coy	364	VASTO	M.T. Dump	A
3 Artieri Coy		VASTO	Roads	A
1 Force Artieri Bn HQ		VOLTURARA		
1 Artieri Coy		IELSI	Roads	A
3 Artieri Coy	357	VOLTURARA	Roads	A
2 Force Artieri Bn				
Two Artieri Coys	166	LARINO	Stone Quarries	A
2d Minatori Coy	165	PETACCIATO	General HQ Corps	A
LUCERA DIV				
33 Artieri Coy	169	MONTEMILETTO	Not working	
FOGGIA DIV				
32 Artieri Coy	212	CIVITACAMPOMARANO	Not working	
2nd COASTAL DIV				
210 Artieri Coy	110	SAN SEVERO	Roads	D
Total	1625			

Declassified E.O. 12958 Section 3-402/NNDB No. 785020

...OF SOLDIERS UNITS KILLED ADI - 11 DEC 45

...TH LOCATION	...SIFICATION	CONTROL NUMBER
...CO FOGGIA	Roads	D
...ZZ AVELLINO	Operations	Under Comd FIFTH Army
...CO VASTO	Roads	A Employed under 13 QMRS
...CANCELLATO	R.R. Dump	A " " 5 QMRS
...VASTO	Roads	A " " 3 C.E.T.
...VASTO		
...VENAFRO	Roads	A Employed under 1810 QMS QM Tps
...ZELLI	Roads	A " " " " " "
...VENAFRO		
...LAPIO	Stone Quarries	A Employed under 3 C.E.T.
...PRATACIATO	General RI Works	A " " "
...BRINDISI	Not working	
...CISTERNINO	Not working	
...NISI MARTELLI	Roads	D

4708

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNSC No. 785020

XXI CORPS

83 ANTIAIR Bn				
1 & 2 Artlerl Coys	389	GAELLANO	Mine lifting	D
3 Artlerl Coy	233	SICLA PADRO	Bridges	D
35 Composite Coy	70	PESCHIERA	Roads	D
163 Elmetorl Coy	239	MARIANO	Repair Br repairs	D
101 Pontieri Coy	256	ASOLA	Bridges	D
1 Artlerl Bn	415	CATANZARO	Rds & Brs	D
88 MEDICAL DIV				
79 Artlerl Coy	163	SORIA	Brs & Gen Engineers.	D
338 Laboratorl Coy	140	CARABINIERI	Roads	D
336 " "	51	"	"	D
Total	2051			
Grand Total	2078			

Designation S.O. 12065 Section 3-402/WHSC No. 785020

4707

209	GAGLIANO	Mine lifting	D	
235	SILVA MAURO	Bridges	D	
70	INCOLLATURA	Roads	D	H & Arthori Pl only Imld
293	RUGLIANO	Sewers Pr repairs	D	
256	ANDITOLA	Bridges	D	
415	CAPERNARO	Rds & Brs	D	
163	SEVERIA	Brs & Cem Engineers.	D	
180	CATANZARO	Roads	D	
"	"	"	D	

STATE OF UNITS OF OTHER ARMS WHICH ARE INCLUDED IN DIVISION TASK - 11

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EQUIPMENT	CONTROL
81 Lavoratori Bn	630	SENAPONTO	Roads	D
Total	630			
IX CORPS				
83 Lavoratori Bn	635	CROTTAGLIE	Airfield Const.	C
84 " "	635	AMENDOLA	" "	C
351 Coastal Bn				
1 & 3 Coys		TORRE CHIONNA	Roads	A
4 Coy	250	BORGAGNO	"	A
2 Coy		NUOVA GLITTERIA	"	A
353 Coastal Bn	635	TARANTO	R.E. Store	A
526 Coastal Bn	684	VASTO	Roads	A
Total	3019			
XI CORPS				
210 Coastal Div One Coy	200	BRINDISI	Airfield Const.	B
210 " " One Bn	674	S. PANCRAZIO	" "	B
231 " " Two Coys	250	"	" "	B
Total	1124			
XXX CORPS				
211 Coastal Div One Coy	81	GALLIPOLI Hr	Hr repairs	D
211 " " " "	130	ARGITOLA	Rds & Brn	D
212 " " " "	130	ARGITOLA Hr	Hr Repairs	D
214 " " Det	46	CISO	Roads	D
212 " " One Coy	87	GIULIANIA	Roads	D
c/f	474			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDD No. 785020

4706

...S OF OTHER ARMS ITALIAN ARMY REPORTED ON FRONTIER WEEK - 11 Dec 42

SERIAL/GRID	LOCATION	EQUIPMENT	CONTROL	REMARKS
630 630	METAPONTO	Roads	D	
635	CENTTAGLIE	Airfield Cons.	C	
636	AMENDOLA	" "	C	
	TORREMAGGIORE	Roads	A	Alt 290 A.Tps.Coy.RE under 3 CRE
640	DOMINO	"	A	" " " " " "
	Nuova ULITERNA	"	A	" 121 R.C.Coy.RE " "
636	TORTOLI	K.K. Stores	A	Under 3 C.K.K.
634	VASTO	Roads	A	" " Main body moving up from CALABRIA
3H6				
100	BRINDISI	Airfield Cons.	D	Under 185 BCRE (Aero)
674	S. PANCRAZIO	" "	D	" " " "
680	"	" "	D	" " " "
1004				
81	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D	
136	AMENDOLA	Mtn & Brs	D	
138	AMENDOLA Br	Br Repairs	D	
40	CIRO	Roads	D	
37	SIDERNIA	Roads	D	
4/t 403				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/3(D) NN. 785020

527 Coastal Div		Gun Coy		282	ARAMPINA	Rocks		D
"	"	"	"	130	ALCEDYLARA	Rôa & Brs		D
"	"	"	"	130	TORRELCAMPIARA	"	"	D
"	"	"	"	130	DIVIO CASTIGLIA	"	"	D
"	"	"	"	130	ROSTOSI(GRADARO)	"	"	D
"	"	"	"	130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	"	"	D
"	"	"	"	132	NUOVA SIRI	"	"	D
		Total		1450				
MILITIA COMPANIES								
1 LAVORATORI Coy				130	PRATA SANNITA	Roads		D
		Total		130				
		Grand Total		1580				

Ref: Militia

Key to Controls- A = EIGHTH Army
B = No 2 District
C = 12 Airforce Base Cond
D = ITALIAN Control

Distribution:- G.H.Q. 15 Army Group
G.S. No 2 District
G.S.I. Liaison
HQ 10 EIGHTH Army
MILITIA
BARI
CATANZARO
Cond
"C"
"G"
SCAF
File

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 5-402/NRDC No. 785020

648

252	ANAPPA	Roads		
190	ANZEDOLARA	Bdg & Rds	"	D
130	[illegible]ARA	"	"	D
130	DAVID CANTERELLE	"	"	D
130	[illegible]	"	"	D
190	ROCCA IMPERIALE	"	"	D
130	VECVA SIRI	"	"	D
1460				

4705

150 PRATA SANNITA Roads D
150
6244

Brig
Comd
Military Mission to Italian Army

Distribution- G.H.Q. 15 Army Group
G.H.Q. No 2 District
CC.RR. Liaison
MILO EIGHTH Army
NAPLES
BARI
CATANZARO

Comd
'G'
'Q'
SOE
File

CX
Pilot
Tow Target Comd
Control

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

STATE OF ENEMY UNITS WITHIN ADRIX - 4 Dec 43

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	DISPOSITION	CONTROL
X Corps				
103 Lavoratori del Genio Coy	100	POLICORO	Roads	D
1st Motorised Bde Gp				
One Artieri Coy	150	AVELLINO	Not working	
Total	250			
11 Corps				
2nd Artieri Bn HQ		SAN SEVERO		
1 Artieri Coy		CAMPOMARINO	Roads	A
2 Artieri Coy	364	VASTO	R.E. Dump	A
3 Artieri Coy		SERRA CAPRIOLA	Roads	A
1 Form Artieri Bn HQ		VOLTURARA		
1 Artieri Coy		IELSI	Roads	A
3 Artieri Coy	357	VOLTURARA	Roads	A
2 Form Artieri Bn				
Two Artieri Coys	168	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	A
29 Minatori Coy (less one pl.)	165	FOGGIA	Workshops	A
do. (one pl.)		CERIGNOLA	Rds & Brs	A
LECCHIO DIV				
25 Artieri Coy	229	BRINDISI	Not working	
PLAINS DIV				
152 Artieri Coy	212	CISTERNINO	Not working	
210 COASTAL DIV				
210 Artieri Coy	110	MARIO SANSELLI	Roads	D
Total	165			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NO. 785020

STATE OF DISPOSAL UNIT: ITALIAN AREA - 4 Dec 43

STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	REMARKS
100	FOLIGNO	Roads	D	
190 250	AVELLINO	Not working		Under Comd FIFTH Army
	SAN SEVERO			
	CALDARASSO	Roads	A	Employed under 13 CORPS
364	VASTO	M.E. Dump	A	" " 5 CORPS
	SERRA CAPRIOLA	Roads	A	" " 3 C.M.E. att 121 M.C.Coy. MS
	VOLTURARA			
	ISERNIA	Roads	A	Employed under 1210 CME QMC Tps
457	VOLTURARA	Roads	A	" " " " " "
166	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	A	Employed under 3 C.M.E. att 121 M.C. Coy. MS
185	FOGGIA CARIGNOLA	Workshops Rds & Brs	A A	Employed under 3 C.M.E. " " 84 D.C.M.E.
219	BRINDISI	Not working		
112	CINTRONINO	Not working		
110 1633	SAN SANNELLI	Roads	D	

XXVI CORPS					
25 ARTIERI Bn					
1 & 2 Artieri Coys	212	CAGLIANO	Mine lifting	D
3 Artieri Coy	156	GIOIA TAURA	Bridges	D
18K Artieri Coy	194	AILI	Bridges	D
25 Composite Coy	70	DELCELIATURA	Roads	D
185 Minatori Coy	293	ROGLIANO	Saveto Br repairs	D
101 Fantieri Coy	264	AMENTOLA	Bridges	D
1 Artieri Bn	357	CATANZARO	Rds & Brs	D
SARDEGNA DIV				
79 Artieri Coy	153	TIRIOLO	Not working	
23 Lavoratori Coy	64	COSENZA	Roads	D
22 " "	65	ROSARNO	"	D
117 " "	75	"	"	D
129 " "	65	GIOIA TAURO	"	D
238 " "	102	CATANZARO	"	D
338 " "	78	"	"	D
323 " "	7	"	"	D
216 " "	64	"	"	D
248 " "	15	AMENTOLARA	"	D
250 " "	59	REGGIO CAL	"	D
Total	2386			
Grand Total	4229			

Stock No. 12065 Revision 3-452/8900 MR. 785020

212	CAGLIANO	Mine lifting	D	
156	CIOIA TAURA	Bridges	D	
104	ALLY	Bridges	D	
70	BICCILATERA	Roads	D	
253	RUGLIANO	Savuto Br repairs	D	
264	ANDITOLA	Bridges	D	
387	CATANZARO	Rds & Brs	D	
103	TIRIOLO	Not working		
64	COTRONA	Roads	D	
65	ROSARNO	"	D	
75	"	"	D	
65	GIOIA TAURO	"	D	
193	CATANZARO	"	D	
78	"	"	D	
?	"	"	D	
84	"	"	D	
15	ANCEDUCARA	"	D	
59	CARIANO CAL	"	D	

4703

HQ & Artieri Pl only incld

Brig Gen
Military Mission to Italian Army

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

STATE OF UNITS OF OTHER ARMS ITALIAN ARMY EMPLOYED ON ENGINEER W

UNIT		STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	REMARKS
S.M.R.E.						
61 Lavoratori Bn		600	METAPONTO	Roads	D	
	Total	600				
V CORPS						
16 Lavoratori Bn		635	CROTTAGLIE	Airfield Cons.	C	
54 " "		635	ARNENDOLA	" "	C	
351 Coastal Bn						
1 & 3 Coys)			TORRENAGGIORE	Roads	A	Att
4 Coy)		520	BUFFRO	"	A	"
2 Coy)			RUOVA CLIFRNA	"	A	"
53 Coastal Bn		536	TARANTO	R.E. Stores	A	Under
	Total	1056				
II CORPS						
210 Coastal Div	One Coy	100	BRINDISI	Airfield Cons.	B	Under
219 " "	One Bn	674	S.PANCRAZIO	" "	B	"
231 " "	Two Btys	280	"	" "	B	"
	Total	1054				
XXVI CORPS						
211 Coastal Div	One Coy	150	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D	
212 " "	" "	136	AMDITOLA Br	" "	D	
214 " "	Det	40	GIRO	Roads	D	
145 Coastal Regt	Det	32	SPEZIANO	Br repairs	D	
158 ARTY Bty		83	"	" "	D	
207 Coastal Div	Det	27	ACIRALE	" "	D	
212 " "	One Coy	80	GIARDINI	Roads	D	
7 " "	" "	190	AUGUSTA	"	D	
19 Coastal Bde	" "	130	AUGUSTA	"	D	
" "	" "	130	TORRE GUACETTARA	"	D	
" "	" "	130	ROSETO	"	D	
" "	" "	130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	"	D	
" "	" "	130	CASTROVILLARI	"	D	
" "	" "	130	NUOVA SIRI	"	D	
556 Coastal Bn	" "	139	Rd SCHIACAFICO-TERMOLI		A	Under
" "	" "	122	MANFREDONIA	Quarries	A	"
	Total	1761				

Grand Total - 3711

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NSC Nr. 785020

...ON DEATH OF ITALIAN ARMS ITALIAN ARMISTICE TO ENDING WEEK - 4 Dec 43

STRENGTH	LOCATION	EQUIPMENT	CONTROL	REMARKS
~~605~~ 470	METAPONTO	Roads	D	
635	GRUTTAGLIE	Airfield Cons.	C	
635	ANDRIOLA	" "	C	
	TORRIMAGGIORE	Roads	A	Att 290 A.Tps.Coy.RE under 3 C.H.E.
500	BOVERO	"	A	" " " " " "
	NUOVA GLIERNA	"	A	" 121 H.C.Coy.RE " "
~~836~~ 1576	TARANTO	E.E. Stores	A	Under 3 C.H.E.
106	BRINDISI	Airfield Cons.	B	Under 106 EORE (Acre)
674	S.PANCRAZIO	" "	B	" " " "
230	"	" "	B	" " " "
~~1004~~				
153	SAPUTO Br	Br repairs	D	
130	ANDRIOLA Br	" "	D	
40	CIRO	Roads	D	
32	SPEZZANO	Br repairs	D	
85	"	" "	D	
27	SERRANO	" "	D	
80	SIZZERIA	Roads	D	
180	ALBESA	"	D	
130	ANCHIALARA	"	D	
130	TURANOVRCHIARA	"	D	
130	ROCCO	"	D	
130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	"	D	
130	[illegible]	"	D	
130	NUOVA SIRI	"	D	
17	Bt SERRACAPRIOLA-CERIGNOLI		A	Under 3 C.H.E. Att 121 H.C.Coy.RE
132	MANFREDONIA Quarries		A	" " " " " "
1761	Grand Total = 4711			

4702

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/3506 No. 785020

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Subject:- State of Engineer Units
7 Italian Army

Military Mission to
Italian Army
Ref RE 6/2
27 Nov 43

4707

C.E. No 2 District
copy G2.RK.Liaison
" att XXXI Italian Corps

Herewith attached State of Units of the 7th Italian Army employed on engineer work as at 27 Nov 43.

per 1

Brig
Cond

RSH

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB No. 785020

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS 7 ITALIAN ARMY
27 Nov 43

UNIT	STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	COMP
7 ITALIAN ARMY				
126 Lavoratori del Genio Coy	100	POLICORO	Roads	
	Total 100			
LI CORPS				
26 Artieri Bn HQ		SAN SEVERO		
1 Artieri Coy)		CAMPOBASSO	Roads	
2 Artieri Coy)	364	~~TERMOLI~~ VASTO	R.E. Dump	
3 Artieri Coy)		SERRA CAPRIOLA	Roads	
1 Form Artieri Bn HQ		VOLTURARA		
1 Artieri Coy)		IELSI	Roads	
3 Artieri Coy)	357	VOLTURARA	Roads	
2 Form Artieri Bn				
Two Artieri Coys	166	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	
29 Minatori Coy (less one pl.)		FOGGIA	Workshops	
do. (one pl.)	185	CERIGNOLA	Roads & Brs	
LEGNANO DIV				
25 Artieri Coy	229	BRINDISI	Not working	
PICENO DIV				
152 Artieri Coy	212	CISTERNINO	Not working	
210 COASTAL DIV				
210 Artieri Coy	110	MASS SANNELLI	Roads	
	Total 1623			
XXXI CORPS				
23 Artieri Bn	312	CAGLIANO	Mine lifting	
35 Compagnie Coy	70	SCOLLATURA	Roads	
103 Minatori Coy	291	ROGLIANO	Saved for repair	
	c/f 673			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NO. 785020

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS 7 ITALIAN ARMY
27 Nov 43

STRENGTH	LOCATION	REPLACEMENT	CONTROL	REMARKS
100	POLICORO	Roads	D	
Total 100				
	SAN SEVERO			
	CAMPOBASSO	Roads	A	Employed under 13 CORPS
364	TERMOLI VASTO	R.E. Dump	A	" " 5 CORPS
	SERRA CAPRIOLA	Roads	A	" " 3 C.R.E. att 121 R.C.Coy.RE.
	VOLTURARA			
	IELSI	Roads	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E.
357	VOLTURARA	Roads	A	" " "
166	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E. att 121 R.C.Coy.RE.
	FOGGIA	Workshops	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E.
185	CERIGNOLA	Roads & Brs	A	" " 84 D.C.R.E.
229	BRINDISI	Not working		
212	CISTERNINO	Not working		
110	MASS SANNELLI	Roads	D	
1623				
312	BAGLIANO	Mine lifting	D	
70	DECOLLATURA	Roads	D	HQ & Artieri Pl only insld.
291	ROCCIANO	Awaits Sr repairs	D	
673				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NO. 785020

b/f 873

101 Pontieri Coy			ANGITOLA	Bridges	D
1 Artieri Bn			CATANZARO	Roads & Bridges	D
MANTOVA DIV					
79 Artieri Coy		163	TIRIOLO	Not working	
23 Lavoratori Coy		64	COSENZA	Roads	D
22 "	"	65	ROSARNO	"	D
117 "	"	75	"	"	D
129 "	"	65	GIOIA TURO	"	D
236 "	"	123	CATANZARO	"	D
336 "	"	76	"	"	D
323 "	"	?	"	"	D
314 "	"	74	"	"	D
249 "	"	15	AMENDOLARA	"	D
250 "	"	59	MARANO CAL	"	D
	Total	2134			
	Grand Total	3857			

Key to CONTROL : A = EIGHTH ARMY
B = No 2 District
C = 12 Airforce Engineer Command
D = ITALIAN Control

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNSS No. 785020

634
673

260	AMOITOLA	Bridges	D	
350	CATANZARO	Roads & Bridges	D	
163	TIRIOLO	Hot working		
64	COSENZA	Roads	D	
65	ROSARNO	"	D	
75	"	"	D	
65	GIOIA TURO	"	D	
193	CATANZARO	"	D	
78	"	"	D	
?	"	"	D	
74	"	"	D	
15	AMENDOLARA	"	D	
59	MARANO CAL	"	D	

6699

2134
3857

H ARMY
District
rforce Engineer Command
M Control

Declassified E.O. 13565 Section 3-402/NSC Mo. 785020

STATE OF UNITS OF OTHER ARMS & ITALIAN ARMY EMPLOYED ON ENGINEER
27 Nov

UNIT		STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	RE
ITALIAN ARMY						
61 Lavoratori Bn		600	METAPONTO	Roads	D	
	Total	600				
IX CORPS						
53 Lavoratori Bn		635	GROTTAGLIE	Airfield Cons.	C	
54 " "		635	ANDRIOLA	" "	C	
351 Coastal Bn						
1 Coy			TORREMAGGIORE	Roads	A	At
4 Coy		432	BONEFRO	"	A	"
2 Coy			NUOVA CLITSHRA	"	A	"
353 Coastal Bn		536	FOGGIA	R.E. Stores	A	"
	Total	2236				
I CORPS						
210 Coastal Div	Cns Coy	100	BRINDISI	Airfield Cons.	B	Un
210 Coastal Div	Cns Bn	674	S.PANCRAZIO	" "	B	"
231 Coastal Div	Two Btys.	230	"	" "	B	"
	Total	1004				
XXXI CORPS						
211 Coastal Div	Cns Coy	153	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D	
212 " "	" "	130	ANGITOLA Br	" "	D	
145 Coastal Rgt	Det	32	SPEZZANO	" "	D	
152 AATF Bty		83	"	" "	D	
227 Coastal Div	Det	27	MORANO	" "	D	
212 " "	Cns Coy	80	GIZZERIA	Roads	D	
227 " "	" "	180	ARANTEA	"	D	
19 Coastal Bde	" "	130	AMENDOLARA	"	D	
" " "	" "	130	TORRECERCHIARA	"	D	
19 " "	" "	130	ROSETO	"	D	
19 " "	" "	130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	"	D	
19 " "	" "	130	MONTEGIORDANO	"	D	
19 " "	" "	130	NUOVA SIRI	"	D	
556 Coastal Bn	" "	137	Bd SERRACAPRIOLA-PERIOLI		XX A	Un
	Total	1241	SANFRENDONIA	Quarries	A	
			Grand Total - 5563			

Allied Expeditionary Force A.C. 12081 Section 3-A(2)/8056 No. 785020

UNITS OF OTHER ARMS & ITALIAN ARMY EMPLOYED ON ENGINEER WORK

27 Nov

STRENGTH	LOCATION	EMPLOYMENT	CONTROL	REMARKS
600	METAPONTO	Roads	D	
600				
635	GROTTAGLIE	Airfield Cons.	C	
635	ARENDOLA	" "	C	
	TORRENAGGIORE	Roads	A	Att 290 A.Tps.Coy.RE under 3 C.R.E.
432	BOKEFRO	"	A	" " " " " "
	NUOVA CLITERNA	"	A	" 121 R.C.COY. RE " "
536	PUGLIA	R.E. Stores	A	" 585 A.Fd.Pk.Coy.RE " "
1236				
100	BRINDISI	Airfield Cons.	B	Under 105 DCRE (Aero)
674	S.FANCRAZIO	" "	B	" " " "
230	"	" "	B	" " " "
1004				
153	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D	
130	ANGITOLA Br	" "	D	
32	SPEZZANO	" "	D	
83	"	" "	D	
27	MORANO	" "	D	
80	CIZZERIA	Roads	D	
180	ANANTKA	"	D	
130	ARENDOLARA	"	D	
130	TORRECERCHIARA	"	D	
130	ROSATO	"	D	
130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	"	D	
130	MONTEGIORDANO	"	D	
130	NUOVA SIRI	"	D	
137	Rd SERRACAPRIOLA-TERMOLI		MX A	Under 3 CRE att 121 R.C.Coy. RE.
132	SANTHEODONIA	Quarries	A	" " " " " "
7711	Grand Total - 5993			

[Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC] No. 785020

Subject:- State of Engineer Units
7 Italian Army

Military Mission to
Italian Army
Ref RE 6/2
20 Nov 43

4697

C.E. No 2 District
copy G2.RE.Liaison
att XXXI Italian Corps

Herewith attached State of Units of the 7 Italian Army employed on engineer work as at 20 Nov 43

RNP
Brig
Cond

GSH

file

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NARS No. 785020

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS 7 ITALIAN ARMY
20 Nov 43

Unit	Strength	Location	Employment	Cond
7 ITALIAN ARMY				
128 Lavoratori del Genio Coy	100	POLICORO	Roads	E
Total	100			
XI CORPS				
26 Artieri Bn HQ,		SAN SEVERO		
1 Artieri Coy		CAMPOBASSO	Roads	
2 Artieri Coy	370	TERMOLI	R.E. Dump	
3 Artieri Coy		SERRA CAPRICIA	Roads	
1 Form Artieri Bn HQ		VOLTURARA		
1 Artieri Coy		IELSI	Roads	
3 Artieri Coy	346	VOLTURARA	Roads	
2 Form Artieri Bn				
One Artieri Coy				
" " "	147	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	
29 Minatori Coy	224	FOGGIA	Workshops	
LEGNANO DIV				
25 Artieri Coy	229	BRINDISI	Not working	
PICENO DIV				
152 Artieri Coy	212	CISTANIEO	Not working	
210 COASTAL DIV				
One Artieri Coy	110	MASS SANNELLI	Roads	
Total	1638			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NARS No. 785020

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS 7 ITALIAN ARMY
20 Nov 43

Strength	Location	Employment	Control	Remarks
100 100	POLICORO	Roads	D	
	SAN SEVERO			
	CAMPOBASSO	Roads	A	Employed under C.E.
370	TERMOLI	R.E. Dump	A	" " "
	SERRA CAPRIOLA	Roads	A	" " 3 C.R.E. att. 121 Road Cons Coy RE
	VOLTURARA			
	IELSI	Roads	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E.
346	VOLTURARA	Roads	A	" " "
147	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E. att. 121 Road Cons Coy RE
224	FOGGIA	Workshops	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E. ones seen att 679 AM Coy RE
229	BRINDISI	Not working		
212	CISTERNO	Not working		
110 538	MASS SANNELLI	Roads	D	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNSC No. 785020

Unit		Strength	Location	Employment	Contr
	b/f	1638			
XXXI CORPS					
23 Artieri Bn		312	GAGLIANO	Mine lifting	D
35 Composite Coy		70	DECOLLATURA	Roads	D
103 Minatori Coy		291	ROCCLIANO	Savuto Br repairs	D
701 Pontieri Coy		260	AMGITOLA	Bridges	D
1 Artieri Bn		350	CATANZARO	Roads & Bridges	D
MANTOVA DIV					
79 Artieri Coy		163	TIRICLO	Not working	
28 Lavoratori Coy		64	COSENZA	Roads	D
22 "	"	65	ROSARNO	"	D
117 "	"	75	"	"	D
129 "	"	65	GIOIA TAURO	"	D
238 "	"	193	CATANZARO	"	D
336 "	"	78	"	"	D
323 "	"	?	"	"	D
314 "	"	74	"	"	D
249 "	"	15	AMENDOLARA	"	D
250 "	"	50	MARANO CAL	"	D
	Total	2134			
	Grand Tot.	3772			

Key to CONTROL : A = EIGHTH Army
B = No 2 District
C = 12 Airforce Engineer Command
D = ITALIAN Control

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-403/5D2C No. 785020

Strength	Location	Employment	Control	Remarks
1638				
312	GAGLIANO	Mine lifting	D	
70	DECOLLATURA	Roads	D	HQ & Artieri Pltn only incld
291	ROGLIANO	Savuto Br repairs	D	
280	ANGITOLA	Bridges	D	
359	CATANZARO	Roads & Bridges	D	
163	TIRIOLO	Not working		
64	COSENZA	Roads	D	)
65	ROSARNO	"	D	) S.M.R.E. has directed that
75	"	"	D	) the LAVORATORI Coys should
65	GIOIA TAURO	"	D	) be incorporated with the
193	CATANZARO	"	D	) Corps Infantry Regts (N 06/
78	"	"	D	) 100 dated 28 Oct 43 of XXXI
?	"	"	D	) Corps refers)
74	"	"	D	)
15	AMENDOLARA	"	D	)
50	RARANO CAL	"	D	)
2134				
Tot. 3772				

Army
District
Force Engineer Command
Control

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNSC NO. 785020

STATE OF UNITS OF OTHER ARMS 7 ITALIAN ARMY EMPLOYED ON ENGINEER [illegible]
20 NOV

Unit			Strength	Location	Employment	Control
7 ITALIAN ARMY						
51 Lavoratori	Bn		600	METAPONTO	Roads	D
53	"	"	635	CROTTAGLIE	Airfield Cons	C
54	"	"	635	AMENDOLA	" "	C
		Total	1870			
IX CORPS						
351 Coastal Bn						
1,3, & 4 Coys			333	TORREMAGGIORE	Roads	A
2 Coy			118	S. SEVERO	Roads	A
353 Coastal Bn			500	FOGGIA	R.E. Stores	A
		Total	951			
LI CORPS						
216 Coastal Div		One Coy	100	BRINDISI	Airfield Const.	B
231	"	" One Bn	350	"	" "	B
216	"	" One Bn	674	S. PANCRAZIO	" "	B
231	"	" Two Btys.	520	"	" "	B
		Total	1644			
XXXI CORPS						
211 Coastal Div		One Coy	153	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D
212	"	" "	130	ANGITOLA Br	" "	D
143 Coastal Rgt		Det	32	SPEZZANO	" "	D
152 ARTY Bty			83	"	" "	D
227 Coastal Div		Det	27	MORANO	" "	D
212	"	" One Coy	60	GIZZERIA	Roads	D
227	"	" " "	180	AMANTEA	"	D
19 Coastal Bde		" "	130	AMENDOLARA	"	D
19	"	" " "	130	TORRECANCHIARA	"	D
19	"	" " "	130	ROSETO	"	D
19	"	" " "	130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	"	D
19	"	" " "	130	MONTEGIORDANO	"	D
19	"	" " "	130	NUOVA SIRI	"	D
556 Coastal Bn			260	Rd FOGGIA-S.SEVERO	"	A
			1745			
		Grand Total	6210			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5D50 NO. 785020

ITS OF OTHER ARMS & ITALIAN ARMY EMPLOYED ON ENGINEER WORK
20 NOV

Strength	Location	EMPLOYMENT	Control	Remarks
600	METAPONTO	Roads	D	
635	GROTTAGLIE	Airfield Cons	C	
635	AMENDOLA	" "	C	
1870				
333	TORREMAGGIORE	Roads	A	Att.290 A.Tps.Coy.RE under 3 CRE
118	S. SEVERO	Roads	A	Att 121 R.C.Cet.RE under 3 CRE
500	FOGGIA	R.E. Stores	A	Under 3 C.R.E.
951				
100	BRINDISI	Airfield Const.	B	Under 105 DCRE (Aero)
350	"	" "	B	" " " "
674	S. PANCRAZIO	" "	B	" " " "
520	"	" "	B	" " " "
1644				
153	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D	
130	ANGITOLA Br	" "	D	
32	SPEZZANO	" "	D	
83	"	" "	D	
27	MORANO	" "	D	
80	CIZZERIA	Roads	D	
180	AMANTEA	"	D	
130	AMENDOLARA	"	D	
130	TORRECERCHIARA	"	D	
130	ROSETO	"	D	
130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	"	D	
130	PUNTO GIORANO	"	D	
130	NUOVA SIRI	"	D	
260	Rd FOGGIA-S.SEVERO	"	A	Under 3 CRE att 121 R.C.Coy.RE
1745				
6210				

Declassified E.O. 12958 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

4693

Subject: State of Engineer Units
7th Italian Army

British Military Mission to
7th Italian Army
Ref No RE 6/2
13 Nov 43

C.R. No 2 District
copy: G2.RE. Liaison
stt XXXI Italian Corps

Herewith attached State of Units of the 7th Italian Army employed on engineer work as at 13 Nov 43.

Brig
Comd

GSH

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/3(5) No. 785020

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS 7 ITALIAN ARMY
13 Nov 43

Unit	Strength	Location	Employment	Control for work
7th ITALIAN ARMY				
126 Lavoratori del Genio Coy	100	POLICORO	Roads	D
One Lavoratori Bn	600	TARANTO Coast Rd	Roads	D
Total	700			
II CORPS				
6 Artieri Bn		SAN SEVERO		
1 Artieri Coy)		5 CORPS	Roads	A
2 " ")	370	13 CORPS	Roads	A
3 " ")		SAN PAOLO	Roads	A
1 Form Artieri Bn				
1 Artieri Coy)				
3 " ")	346	FOGGIA	R.E. Dump	A
2 Form Artieri Bn				
One Artieri Coy)				
" " ")	183	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	A
29 Minatori Coy	224	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	A
"ANCONA DIV				
25 Artieri Coy	229	BRINDISI	Not working	
PICENO DIV				
152 Artieri Coy	212	CISTERNINO	Not working	
210 COASTAL DIV				
One Artieri Coy	110	BASS SANTELLI	Roads	D
c/f	1674			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) No. 785020

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS 7 ITALIAN ARMY
13 Nov 43

ength	Location	Employment	Control for work	Remarks
100	POLICORO	Roads	D	
600	TARANTO Const Rd	Roads	D	
700				
	SAN SEVERO			
	5 CORPS	Roads	A	Employed under C.E.
870	13 CORPS	Roads	A	" " "
	SAN PAOLO	Roads	A	" " 3 C.R.E. att. 121 Road Cons. Coy. R.E.
016	FOGGIA	R.E. Camp	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E.
150	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E. att. 121 Road Cons. Coy. R.E.
234	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E. one section on att. 679 A.T. Coy RE employed on maintenance.
250	BRINDISI	Not working		
212	CISTERNINO	Not working		
110	MASS SANNELLI	Roads	D	
974				

4692

Unclassified E.O. 13526 Section 3.4(b)/NARA Date 785020

Unit			Strength	Location	Employment	Control for work
		b/f	1674			
206	Lavoratori Coy		118	BARI	P.& L. 2 District	B
205	"	"	132	"	"	B
312	"	"	107	"	"	B
401	"	"	70	"	"	B
		Total	2101			
XXXI CORPS						
23	Artieri Bn		312	GAGLIANO	Mine lifting	D
35	Composite Coy		70	DECOLLATURA	Roads	D
103	Minatori Coy		291	ROCCELLA	Squato Br repairs	D
101	Pontieri Coy		260	AMEITOLA	Bridges	D
1	Artieri Bn		350	CATANZARO	Roads & Bridges	D
Mantova Div						
73	Artieri Coy		163	TIRIOLO	Not working	D
23	Lavoratori Coy	"	64	COSENZA	Roads	D
22	"	"	65	ROSARNO	Roads	D
117	"	"	75	"	Roads	D
129	"	"	65	GIOIA TAURO	Roads	D
236	"	"	193	CATANZARO	Roads	D
336	"	"	78	"	Roads	D
323	"	"	?	"	Roads	D
314	"	"	74	"	Roads	D
249	"	"	15	ARRENDOLARA	Roads	D
250	"	"	59	MARANO CAL	Roads	D
		Total	2134			
		Grand Total	4235			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NO. 785020

Strength	Location	Employment	Control for work	Remarks
1674				
118	BARI	P.& L. 2 District	B	
132	"	"	B	
109	"	"	B	
70	"	"	B	
2101				
312	CAGLIANO	Mine lifting	D	
70	DECOLLATURA	Roads	D	Hq & Artieri Coy only included
291	ROGLIANO	Invuto Br repairs	D	
260	ARGHITOLA	Bridges	D	
350	CATANZARO	Roads & Bridges	D	
163	TIRIOLO	Not working		
68	COSENZA	Roads	D	S.O.E.B. has directed that the LAVORATORI Coys should be incorporated with the Corps Infantry Rgts (M 06/100 dated 26 Oct 43 of XXXI Corps refers)
65	ROSARNO	Roads	D	
75	"	Roads	D	
65	GIOIA TAURO	Roads	D	
193	CATANZARO	Roads	D	
78	"	Roads	D	
?	"	Roads	D	
74	"	Roads	D	
15	AMENDOLARA	Roads	D	
59	MARANO CAL	Roads	D	
2134				
4935				

469

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNSC No. 785020

STATE OF UNITS OF OTHER ARMS & ITALIAN ARMY EMPLOYED ON AIRFIELD
13 Nov 43

Unit	Strength	Location	Employment	Control for work	
II CORPS					
210 Coastal Div	400	BRINDISI	Airfield Const.	B	
31 Coastal Bde	500	BRINDISI	" "	B	
do.	500	S.FANCRAZO	" "	B	
155 Coastal Bn	500	S.DONATO	" "	B	
351 Coastal Bn					
1,3, & 4 Coys	400	TORREMAGGIORE	Roads	A	A
2 Coy	116	S.SEVERO	Roads	A	A
53 Coastal Bn	500	FOGGIA	R.E. Stores	A	Us
53 "LAVORATORI" Bn	635	CROTTAGLIE	Airfield Const.	C	
54 "LAVORATORI" Bn	635	ARNENDOLA	" "	C	
Total	4186				
XXI CORPS					
211 Coastal Div One Coy	153	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D	
212 " " " "	130	ANGITOLA Br	" "	D	
145 Coastal Regt Det.	32	SPEZZANO	" "	D	
152 ARTY Bty	83	"	" "	D	
227 Coastal Div Det.	27	MORANO	" "	D	
212 " " One Coy	90	CIZZERIA	Roads	D	
227 " " " "	180	ALAMPRA	"	D	
19 Coastal Bde " "	130	AMENDOLARA	"	D	
19 " " " "	130	TORRE SPECCHIARA	"	D	
19 " " " "	130	ROSETO	"	D	
19 " " " "	130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	"	D	
19 " " " "	130	MONTEGIORDANO	"	D	
19 " " " "	130	NUOVA SIRI	"	D	
556 Coastal Bn	277	Rd FOGGIA-S.SEVERO	Roads	B	A
o/t	1742				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5202 No. 785020

UNITS OF OTHER ARMS & ITALIAN ARMY EMPLOYED ON ENGINEER WORK
12 Nov 43

Strength	Location	Employment	Control for work	Remarks
400	BRINDISI	Airfield Const.	B	
500	BRINDISI	" "	B	
300	S.PANCRAZO	" "	B	
300	S.D'ALTO	" "	B	
400	TORRELACCIORE	Roads	A	Att 280 A.Tps.Coy.RE under 3 C.R.E.
116	S.SEVERO	Roads	A	Att 121 R.C.Coy.RE under 3 C.R.E.
500	FOGGIA	E.E. Stores	A	Under 3 C.R.E.
635	CROTTAGLIE	Airfield Const.	C	
655	ANDRIOLA	" "	C	
4106				
153	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D	
130	ANGITOLA Br	" "	D	
32	STELLANO	" "	D	
63	"	" "	D	
27	ROMANO	" "	D	
90	GIZZERIA	Roads	D	
180	ANIANTA	"	D	
110	ANDRIOLARA	"	D	
130	TORRESANCHIARA	"	D	
130	ROSETO	"	D	
130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	"	D	
130	SOMMAIORDANO	"	D	
130	NUOVA SIRI	"	D	
177	Rd FOGGIA-S.SEVERO	Roads	B A	Under 3 CRE att 121 R.C.Coy;RE
2742				

3690

Declassified E.O. 12065 Sec.3.4(b)(1) No. 785020

Unit	Strength	Location	Employment	Control for work
b/f	1742			
Directorate of Ways				
13 Ferrovieri Coy	253	NICASTRO	Rlwy Const.	
One Rlwy Coy.	?	Rd REGGIO-NICASTRO	Roads	
2 Ferrovieri Coy.	?	TARANTO	Rlwy Const.	
Total	1995			
Grand Total	6181			

Key to CONTROL : A = EIGHTH Army
B = No 2 District
C = 12 Airforce Engineer Command
D = ITALIAN Control

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-403/NNDC No. 785020

...th	Location	Employment	Control for work	Remarks
	VICASTRO	Rlwy Const.		
	RE REGGIO-NICASTRO	Roads		
	TARANTO	Rlwy Const.		Employed by A.D.Tn.No.7 District

...t
...Engineer Command
...rel

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 13065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 785020

STATUS OF ALLIED UNITS V ITALIAN ARMY
15 Nov 43

Unit	Strength	Location	Employment	Control for work
THE ITALIAN ARMY				
138 Lavoratori del Genio Coy	100	POLICORO	Roads	D
One Lavoratori Bn	600	TARANTO Coast Rd	Roads	D
Total	700			
II CORPS				
26 Artieri Bn		SAN SEVERO		
1 Artieri Coy)		5 CORPS	Roads	A
2 " ")	370	13 CORPS	Roads	A
3 " ")		SAN PAOLO	Roads	A
1 Form Artieri Bn				
1 Artieri Coy)	346	FOGGIA	R.E. Dump	A
3 " ")				
2 Form Artieri Bn				
One Artieri Coy)	183	[illegible]	Stone Quarries	A
" " ")				
29 Minatori Coy	234	[illegible]	Stone Quarries	A
LECHANO DIV				
25 Artieri Coy	225	BRINDISI	Not working	
PICENO DIV				
152 Artieri Coy	212	CISTERNINO	Not working	
BIO COASTAL DIV				
One Artieri Coy	110	BASE SABELLI	Roads	D
	1674			

NA 83/68

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/5(D) NO. 785020

STATE OF ENEMY UNITS 7 ITALIAN ARMY
15 Nov 44

Strength	Location	Employment	Control for work	Remarks
100	POLIGNO	Roads	D	
600	TARENTO Coast Bd	Roads	D	
700				
	SAN SEVERO			
	5 CORPS	Roads	A	Employed under C.E.
370	13 CORPS	Roads	A	" " "
	SAN PAOLO	Roads	A	" " 3 C.R.E. att. 121 Road Const. Coy. R.E.
346	FOGGIA	R.E. Dump	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E.
183	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E. att. 121 Road Const. Coy. R.E.
234	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E. one section on att. 679 A.T. Coy RE employed on maintenance.
220	BRINDISI	Not working		
212	CISTERNINO	Not working		
110	MATE MARINELLI	Roads	D	
1274				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB NO. 785020

Unit			Strength	Location	Employment	Control for work
		b/f	1674			
208	Lavoratori	Coy	118	BARI	P.A.I. 2 District	B
205	"	"	122	"	"	B
312	"	"	107	"	"	B
401	"	"	70	"	"	B
		Total	2101			

XXX CORPS

23 Artieri Bn	312	GALLIANO	Mine lifting D
35 Composite Coy	76	MOCOLLATURA	Roads D
103 Minatori Coy	201	ROSSIANO	Savuto Br repairs D
101 Pontieri Coy	260	ANOITOLA	Bridges D
1 Artieri Bn	330	CATANZARO	Roads & Bridges D

Leakey's Div

75 Artieri Coy	163	TIRICIO	Rst working
23 Lavoratori Coy	64	COSENZA	Roads D
22 " "	65	ROSARNO	Roads D
117 " "	75	"	Roads D
129 " "	85	GIOIA TAURO	Roads D
238 " "	193	CATANZARO	Roads D
336 " "	70	"	Roads D
323 " "	7	"	Roads D
214 " "	74	"	Roads D
249 " "	15	ANNEDDIARA	Roads D
250 " "	50	MARANO CAL	Roads D
	Total 1134		
	Grand Total 3235		

2 Pol

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NND No. 785020

Strength	Location	Employment	Control for work	Remarks
1574				
118	BARI	P.& L. 2 District	B	
132	"	"	B	
107	"	"	B	
70	"	"	B	
2101				
312	GAGLIANO	Mine lifting	D	
70	BICCOLATURA	Roads	D	
291	RUGLIANO	Saveto Br repairs	D	
260	ANDITOLA	Bridges	D	
250	CATANZARO	Roads & Bridges	D	
163	TIRICLO	Not working		
64	COSENZA	Roads	D	
68	ROSARNO	Roads	D	
75	"	Roads	D	
65	GIOIA TAURO	Roads	D	
193	CATANZARO	Roads	D	
78	"	Roads	D	
?	"	Roads	D	
74	"	Roads	D	
15	ACAMPOLARA	Roads	D	
59	MARANO CAL	Roads	D	
2134				
2535				

Platoon

N2 & Artieri ~~Coy~~ only included

S.A.C.M.E.D. has directed that the LAVORATORI Coys should be incorporated with the Corps Infantry Rgts (M 06/100 dated 26 Oct 43 of XXXI Corps refers).

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNSC No. 785020

STATE OF UNITS OF XXX & XXI ITALIAN ARMY ASSIGNED OR ATTACHED TO
13 Nov 43

Unit	Strength	Location	Employment	Control for work
II CORPS				
210 Coastal Div	400	BRINDISI	Airfield Const.	B
31 Coastal Bde	500	BRINDISI	" "	B
do.	500	S.PANCRAZIO	" "	B
155 Coastal Bn	500	S.DONATO	" "	B
351 Coastal Bn				
1,3, & 4 Coys	400	TORRE MAGGIORE	Roads	A
2 Coy	116	S.SEVERO	Roads	A
353 Coastal Bn	500	FOGGIA	R.E. Stores	A
53 "LAVORATORI" Bn	635	CROTTAGLIE	Airfield Const.	C
54 "LAVORATORI" Bn	635	ARNEDOLA	" "	C
Total	4186			
XXI CORPS				
211 Coastal Div One Coy	153	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D
212 " " " "	130	AMITTOLA Br	" "	D
145 Coastal Regt Det.	32	PETRIANO	" "	D
152 AATT Bty	88	"	" "	D
227 Coastal Div Det.	27	SORANO	" "	D
212 " " One Coy	60	GIZZERIA	Roads	D
227 " " " "	180	APARTEA	"	D
19 Coastal Bde " "	130	ARENDOLARA	"	D
19 " " " "	130	TORRECERCHIARA	"	D
19 " " " "	130	ROCCATO	"	D
19 " " " "	130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	"	D
19 " " " "	130	MONTEGIORDANO	"	D
19 " " " "	130	NUOVA SIRI	"	D
556 Coastal Bn	277	Rd FOGGIA-S.SEVERO	Roads	B A
	1742			

c/f 9895

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/3050 NO. 785020

...OF UNITS OF CORPS AND 7 ITALIAN ARMY EMPLOYED ON ENGINEER WORK
15 May 43

Strength	Location	Employment	Control for work	Remarks
400	BRINDISI	Airfield Const.	B	
500	BRINDISI	" "	B	
500	S.PANCRAZO	" "	B	
500	S.DONATO	" "	B	
400	TORREMAGGIORE	Roads	A	Att 290 A.Tps.Coy.RE under 3 C.R.E.
116	S.SEVERO	Roads	A	Att 121 R.C.Coy.RE under 3 C.R.E.
500	FOGGIA	R.E. Stores	A	Under 3 C.R.E.
635	CROTTAGLIE	Airfield Const.	C	
436	AMENDOLA	" "	C	
2186				
153	SAVUTO Br	Br repairs	D	
130	ANGITOLA Br	" "	D	
32	STEZZANO	" "	D	
83	"	" "	D	
27	MORANO	" "	D	
60	GIZZERIA	Roads	D	
180	AMANTEA	"	D	
130	AMENDOLARA	"	D	
130	TORRECUSENTANA	"	D	
130	ROSETO	"	D	
130	ROCCA IMPERIALE	"	D	
130	MONTEGIORDANO	"	D	
130	NUOVA SIRI	"	D	
277	Rd FOGGIA-S.SEVERO	Roads	R A	Under 3 CRE att 121 R.C.Coy:RE
1742				

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-403/5(D)(2) No. 785020

Unit	Strength	Location	Employment	Control for rats
	b/f	1742		
Directorate of Rlwys				
13 Ferrovieri Coy	253	NICASTRO	Rlwy Const.	
One Rlwy Coy.	?	Rd REGGIO-NICASTRO	Roads	D
2 Ferrovieri Coy.	?	TARANTO	Rlwy Const.	
Total	1995			
Grand Total	6181			

Key to CONTROL : A = EIGHTH Army
B = No 2 District
C = 12 Airforce Engineer Command
D = ITALIAN Control

9695

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB No. 785020

...gth	Location	Employment	Control for work	Remarks
	NICASTRO	Rlwy Const.		
Rd	RUSSO-NICASTRO	Roads		
	TARANTO	Rlwy Const.		Employed by A.D.Tn.Bo.2 District

...t
...Engineer Command
...ral

Declassified E.O. 12065 Sec.3.5 NWD 785020

SUBJECT: State of Engineer Units
7th ITALIAN ARMY

British Military Mission to
7th ITALIAN ARMY
Ref No RE 6/2
7 Nov 43

C.E. No 2 District
copy to: G2 RE Liaison
att XXXI Italian Corps

Herewith attached State of Engineer Units of the 7th Italian Army as at 6th November 43.

GSH

Brig
Coad

NARA Date 6-8-95

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 785020

STATE OF ENGINEER UNITS 7 ITALIAN ARMY
6 Nov 43

UNIT	Strength	Location	Employment	Control for wor
7 ITALIAN ARMY				
128 Genio Coy	100	POLICORO	Roads	D
2 Four Leveratori Coys	600	TARANTO Coast Rd	Roads	D
IJ CORPS				
XXVIII ARTIERI Bn		SAN SEVARO		
1 Artieri Coy)		5 CORPS	Roads	A
2 " ")	370	13 CORPS	Roads	A
3 " ")		SAN SEVARO	Roads	A
1st FORM ARTIERI BN				
1 Artieri Coy)	350	FOGGIA	F.K. Dump	A
3 " ")		"	" "	A
2nd FORM ARTIERI BN				
One Artieri Coy)	206	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	A
" " ")				
19 Minatori Coy	224	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	A
LUCIANO DIV				
25 Artieri Coy	229	BRINDISI	Not working	
PICENO DIV				
182 Artieri Coy	212	CISTERNINO	Not working	
210 COASTAL DIV				
One Artieri Coy	110	MASS SANNELLI	Roads	D

6895

STATE OF ANGLO-AMERICAN UNITS 7 ITALIAN AREA
6 Nov 43

Location	Employment	Control for work	Remarks
POLICORO	Roads	D	
TARANTO Coast Rd	Roads	D	
SAN SEVARO			
5 CORPS	Roads	A	Employed under C.E.
13 CORPS	Roads	A	" " "
SAN SEVARO	Roads	A	" " 3 C.R.E.
FOGGIA	R.E. Dump	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E.
"	" "	A	" " " "
MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E.
MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries	A	Employed under 3 C.R.E.
BRINDISI	Not working		
CISTERNINO	Not working		
MASS SANNELLI	Roads	D	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

UNIT	Strength	Location	Employment	Control for Work
206 Lavoratori Coy	118	BARI	P.& L. 2 District	B
205 " "	132	"	"	B
312 " "	107	"	"	B
401 " "	70	"	"	B
209 Lavoratori Coy	80		Not working	
306 " "	151		" "	
308 " "	161		" "	
311 " "	139		" "	
313 " "	74		" "	
339 " "	44		" "	
XXXI CORPS				
23 Artieri Bn	164	COSENZA	Roads and Bridges	D
35 Composite Coy	111	DECOLLATURA	Roads	D
103 Minatori Coy	314	ROGLIANO	Roads	D
101 Pontieri Coy	244	COSENZA	Roads and Bridges	D
1st Artieri Bn	149	CATANZARO	Roads and Bridges	D
MANTOVA DIV				
79 Artieri Coy	163	TIRIOLO	Not working	
23 Lavoratori Coy	64	COSENZA	Roads	D
22 " "	69	CATANZARO	"	D
117 " "	46	"	"	D
129 " "	16	"	"	D
236 " "	195	"	"	D
336 " "	58	CORACI	"	D
323 " "	?	CATANZARO	"	D
314 " "	135	"	"	D
249 " "	16	AMENDOLARA	"	D
230 " "	58	MARINO CAL	"	D

NARA

Declassified E.O. 13526 Section 3.4(b)/NNDB No. 785020

rength	Location	Employment	Control for Work	Remarks
118	BARI	P.& L. 2 District	B	
152	"	"	B	
167	"	"	B	
70	"	"	B	
80		Not working		Reorganisation
51		" "		"
61		" "		"
39		" "		"
74		" "		"
44		" "		"
	COSENZA	Roads and Bridges	D	HQ & Artieri Coy only included
	DECOLLATURA	Roads	D	
	ROGLIANO	Roads	D	
	COSENZA	Roads and Bridges	D	
	CATANZARO	Roads and Bridges	D	
	TIRICLO	Not working		
	COSENZA	Roads	D	
	CATANZARO	"	D	
	"	"	D	
	"	"	D	
	CORACI	"	D	
	CATANZARO	"	D	
	"	"	D	
	AGNEDOLARA	"	D	
	NAVARO CAL	"	D	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NND No. 785020

STATE OF UNITS OF OTHER ARMS & ITALIAN ARMY EMPLOYED ON ENGINEER WORKS
6 Nov 43

UNIT	Strength	Location	Employment	Control	Remarks
LI CORPS					
218 Coastal Div	400	BRINDISI	Airfield Const.	B	
XXXI Coastal Bde	500	BRINDISI	" "	B	
do	500	S PANCRAZIO	" "	B	
155 Coastal Bn	500	S DONATO	" "	B	
351 Coastal Bn	500	FOGGIA	R.E. Stores	A	Under
383 " "	500	FOGGIA	R.E. Stores	A	Under
CIII "LAVORATORI" Bn	635	CROTTAGLIE	Airfield Const.	C	) Due t
CIV "LAVORATORI" Bn	635	AMENDOLA	" "	C	)
XXXI CORPS					
556 Coastal Bn	261	FOGGIA	Roads	A	Under unit
DIRECTORATE OF RAILWAYS					
13 Ferrovieri Coy	253	SPEZZANO AIR	Roads	D	
One Rly. Coy.	?	Nd REGGIO-CASTRO	"	D	
2 Ferrovieri Coy.	?	TARANTO	Rly. Const.	D	Employ

Key to CONTROL : 'A' = EIGHTH Army
'B' = No 2 District
'C' = 12 Airforce Engineer Command
'D' = ITALIAN Control

WO 169/4

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDD No. 785020

UNITS OF OTHER ARMS & ITALIAN ARMY EMPLOYED ON ENGINEER WORK
6 Nov 43

Location	Employment	Control	Remarks
BRINDISI	Airfield Const.	B	
BRINDISI	" "	B	
S FANCRAZIO	" "	B	
S DONATO	" "	B	
FOGGIA	R.E. Stores	A	Under 3 C.R.E.
FOGGIA	R.E. Stores	A	Under 3 C.R.E.
GROTTAGLIE	Airfield Const.	C	} due to arrive 10 Nov
AMENDOLA	" "	C	} due to arrive 10 Nov
FOGGIA	Roads	A	Under 3 C.R.E. being replaced by unit from LI Corps
SPEZZANO AIR	Roads	D	
Rd REGGIO-MIGASTRO	"	D	
TARANTO	Rly. Const.	D	Employed by A.D.Tn. No 2 District

rney
trict
ree Engineer Command
Control

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB No. 785020

SUBJECT: State of Engineer Units
7 ITALIAN ARMY

British Military Mission to
7 ITALIAN ARMY.
Ref. No. RE/6/2.
27 October, 1943.

C.R.E.,
H.Q. No. 2 District
(copy to: GSOM (Liaison).
Att. XXXI Italian Corps)

Herewith attached State of Engineer Units of the 7th Italian Army as at 27th October, 1943.

Brigadier,
Commanding,
British Military Mission.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

LIST OF MILL EQUIPMENT

Unit	Strength	Location	Equipment	Control for test and Ball Mill Unit.
El Salto				
Steel ball mill No. 1 (Allis Chalmers)	} 370	Ore bins		
" " "		10 cells	Knobs	"
" " "		5 cells	Knobs	"
		25 cells	Knobs	"
Ball mill, steel No. 1 (Allis Chalmers)	} 150	Pebble	Knobs	"
" " "				
Tube mill, steel No. 1 (Allis Chalmers)	} 200	Pebble	Stone quarries	"
" " "				
Classifier (Dorr) (Allis Chalmers)	24	Pebble	Hot working

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

[illegible]

Location	Employment	Control for work [illegible]	Remarks
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Yards	[illegible]	Employed under U.S.E.
[illegible]	Docks	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Docks	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Docks	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Employed under U.S.E.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Ship Carpenters	[illegible]	Employed under U.S.E.
[illegible]	Not working	[illegible]	Permitted for [illegible] for [illegible] while [illegible] may
[illegible]	Not working	[illegible]	Permitted for work on [illegible] under U.S.E.
[illegible]	Not working	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Not working	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

Unit	Strength	Location	Equipment	Control for [illegible]
4th Interstate Cav	79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1st Cavalry Cav	450	[illegible]	Corrals Bypass	[illegible]

2nd Cavalry		
3d Infantry Div.	134	[illegible] Trails & Bridges
4th Cavalry Cav	112	[illegible] Roads
5th Cavalry Cav	248	[illegible] Roads
6th Cavalry Cav	144	[illegible] Roads & Bridges
7th Infantry Div.	123	[illegible] Roads & Bridges
8th Cavalry Cav.	64	[illegible] Roads
9th [illegible]	87	"
10th [illegible]	63	"
11th [illegible]	14	"
12th [illegible]	135	"
13th [illegible]	85	"
14th [illegible]	?	"
15th [illegible]	124	"
16th [illegible]	18	"
17th [illegible]	58	"
18th Infantry Div.	450	[illegible] AIR "
19th Cavalry Cav.	?	[illegible] "
20th Inf. Div.		[illegible]
21st Infantry Div.	?	[illegible] Railway Construction

8767

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNSC NO. 785020

Location	Replacement	Control for work 8th ATF, Bn. Hdq. Italian Service
[illegible]	1 sgt 1	1
[illegible]	Inf 15-6.	1
[illegible]	Tactic Engineer	1
[illegible]	Roads & Bridges	1
[illegible]	Roads	1
[illegible]	Do do	1
[illegible]	Roads & Bridges	1
[illegible]	Roads & Bridges	1
[illegible]	Roads	1
[illegible]	"	1
[illegible]	"	1
[illegible]	"

Declassified E.O. 11652 Section 3-402/NNDB No. 785020

SKETCH OF UNITS OF OTHER ARMS 7 ITALIAN ARMY Position on 30th
29 Oct. 43

Unit	Strength	Location	Employment	Control 8th Army	Control No. 5 Dist.
LI CORPS					
210 Coastal Div	400	BRINDISI	Airfield Const.		X
XXXI Coastal Bde.	500	BRINDISI	" "		X
"	500	S. PANCRAZIO	" "		X
"	500	S. DONATO	" "		X
351 Coastal Bn.	500	FOGGIA	R.E. Stores	X	
353 Coastal Bn.	500	FOGGIA	R.E. Stores	X	
XXXI CORPS					
356 Coastal Bn.	500	FOGGIA	Bonds	X	
Additional Units : No details.	:	:	:	:	:

File
Next Sat turbinate this in relation to D. D. D. ...
Cl...

4677

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

...OF CIVIL AFFS 7 ITALIAN ARMY REPORT ON ROAD WORK
29 Oct. 42

Location	Employment	Control 6th Army	No. Dist. Italian Services	
BARLETTA	Airfield Const.		X	
BARLETTA	" "		X	
S. FERDINANDO	" "		X	
S. SPIRITO	" "		X	
FOGGIA	R.E. Stores	X		Under 3 C.R.E.
FOGGIA	R.E. Stores	X		Under 3 C.R.E.
FOGGIA	Roads	X		Under 3 C.R.E. being replaced by unit from LI Corps

this is action to. W.O. District
RMP
291

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB No. 785020

Unit	Strength	Location	Employment	Control for Redistribution
AIRCRAFT				
XXVIII AIRBORNE CORPS.				
1 Airborne Div.	370	FORT BRAGG	Ready	I
2 " "			Ready	"
3 " "			Ready	"
1st PROV. AIRBORNE BDE.				
1 Airborne Div.	350	PUERTO RICO	U.S. Duty	"
2nd PROV. AIRBORNE BDE.				
82nd Airborne Div.	206	NORTH CAROLINA	Home Country	I
11th Airborne Div	206	WASHINGTON	Not working	"
XVIII CORPS.				
4th Armored Div.	369	MISSOURI	Not working	
XVIII CORPS.				
35th Infantry Div.	235	KANSAS	Not working	
XVIII CORPS.				
45th Infantry Div.	136	TEXAS & OKLAHOMA	Not working	
XXX Armored Corps.	135	MISS.	U. S. Duty	I
			Ret. & Disch.	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB No. 785020

Unit	Strength	Location	Equipment	General for Unit Bde Arty. No.
4th Infantry Div	75	Unit	T. and E. Equip.	
1st Cavalry Div	450	[illegible]	Records Section	
[illegible]	154	[illegible]	Records & Messages	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Records	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Records & Messages	
[illegible]	143	[illegible]	Records & Messages	
[illegible]	64	[illegible]	Records	
[illegible]	89	[illegible]	"	
[illegible]	42	[illegible]	"	
[illegible]	18	[illegible]	"	
[illegible]	156	[illegible]	"	
[illegible]	84	[illegible]	"	
[illegible]	7	[illegible]	"	
[illegible]	108	[illegible]	"	
[illegible]	16	[illegible]	"	
[illegible]	288	[illegible]	"	
2 Armored Div.	422	[illegible]	Records & Messages	
[illegible] Sig. Co.	?	[illegible]	Records	
[illegible] Armored Sig. Co.	?	[illegible]	Rolling Construction	

G-3 Sec

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDA No. 785020

Location	Equipment	Control for work Bde Engr. Bn. Div. Engr. Bn. Div. Arty. Corps
Bridges	Bridges	
Roads	Roads	
Roads & Bridges	Roads & Bridges	
Roads & Bridges	Roads & Bridges	
Roads	Roads	
Roads & Bridges	Roads & Bridges	
Roads & Bridges	Roads & Bridges	
Roads & Bridges	Roads & Bridges

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3-402/NNDD No. 785020

SUBJECT: State of Engr. units
7 ITALIAN ARMY.

British Military Mission to
7 ITALIAN ARMY.
Ref No. MS/6/1.

17 Oct 43.

C. E.
H. Q. No.2 District
(PORTHAVE)

Herewith attached state of Engineer Units of 7 ITALIAN ARMY as at 17 Oct 43.

Brigadier,
Comd. British Military Mission.

4674

Declassified E.O. 12065 Sec.3-402/NSC Nr. 785020

SUBJECT: State of Engineer Units - 7th Italian Army.

British Military Mission to
7 ITALIAN ARMY.
Ref No. R66/7.

18 Oct 43.

G 2 (Liaison),
Att. XXII Italian Corps.

Herewith attached state of Engineer Unit of 7th Italian Army as at 17th October 43.

R. L. P.

Brigadier.
Comd. British Military Mission.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

STATE OF UNITS OF U.S. 7 STATAN ARMY

27 OCT 43

Unit	Strength	Location	Deployment	Control for work: 5th Army	No.
12 Force.					
SEVEN ARTIERA GR.					
1 Artieri Coy.	370	SAN SEVERO.		X	
2 " "				"	
3 " "				"	
2nd FOR. ARTIERI GR.					
1 Artieri Coy.	350	FOGGIA	RE Dump	"	
2nd FOR. ARTIERI GR.					
One Artieri Coy	206		Stone Quarries	"	
2 Artieri Coy.	284	FOGGIA	Not working		
LEVANTO DIV.					
83 Artieri Coy.	269	ANDRIA	Not working		
PICENO DIV.					
193 Artieri Coy.	212	CASTELLUCCIO	Not working		
210 GRANDA DIV.					
One Artieri Coy.	156	MONTE S. ANGELO	Not working		
106 Lavoratori Coy.	212				
208 " "	80				
505 " "	191				
109 " "	181				
111 " "	152				
512 " "	107	BARI	P & L		
513 " "	94		No 2 Dist.		

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NARS No. 785020

4673 6 Cobs

STATE OF PRISONER WORK I ITALIAN AREA

27 AT SEP 43

Strength	Location	Employment	Control Div 8th Army	No.2 Dist. Italian.	Remarks.
	SAN SEVARO.	Engineer & Bridges	X		
	" Camp	Roads	"		
	" CAMP CEVELLO	Roads	"		Evacuated with 3 CRC
	FOGGIA.	RE Dump	"		Under 1 GD.
	MANFREDONIA	Stone Quarries Not working	"		Under 1 GD. Guarded for HAF RE Depot for Q repairs under Disp.
	BARI	Not working			Earmarked to work on Rly. EVACUATED CORF H under GD LI Cy
	BARI	P+L			
		No 2 Dist Italian			

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB No. 785020

Unit	Strength	Location	Employment	Control for 8th Army No. 2
232 Lavoratori Coy	44	~~TARANTO~~ BARI	P & L	"
405 " "	132		No. 2 Distrib.	"
411 " "	70			"
126 Genio Coy.	103	"	~~H.Q. T.A.R.A.N.T.O. P & L~~	X
XXXI CORPS.				
43 Artieri Bn.	164	CORIGLIA	Roads & Bridges	
28 Com cable Coy.	121	PIGNATARO	Roads	
165 Minatori Coy.	714	MONTEMARANO	Roads	
101 Minatori Coy.	244	CIS ERNIA	Roads & Bridges	
185 Artieri Bn.	149	CERASUOLO	Roads & Bridges	
53 Lavoratorin Coy.	64	QUERCIA	Roads	
58 " "	69	CASALCIPRANO	"	
117 " "	46	"	"	
127 " "	16	"	"	
856 " "	150	"	"	
905 " "	55	CORATO	"	
923 " "	7	CERIGNOLA	"	
934 " "	145	"	"	
952 " "	16	ALTAMURA	"	
956 " "	98	SCIACCA (AL.)	"	
XIII CORPS.				
15 Ferrovieri Coy.	253	CAMPOBASSO	"	
One Ely Coy.	?	Vol. Volturno		
		ELEUTERO		
2 Ferrovieri Coy.	?	TARANTO	Railway construction	

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDB No. 785020

Location	Employment	Local Civil Post Office Army No. 2 Sect. Italy		Remarks
2 BARI	R. R. & L. No. 2 District.			
"	Foreman Bridges			
BOLOGNA	Bonds & Bridges			
FLORENCE	Bonds			
LIVORNO	Bonds			
CECINA	Bonds & Bridges			
CATANZARO	Bonds & Bridges			
ROCCA	Bonds			
CATANZARO	"			
"	"			
"	"			
"

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

SUBJECT: State of Engineer Units 7th ITALIAN ARMY.

C.E.
No. 2 District.

Herewith attached State of Engineer Units of 7th ITALIAN ARMY as at 8th Oct. 43.

Owing to poor communications and lack of reliable information at H.Q. 7th ITALIAN ARMY, this state is probably inaccurate.

It is hoped that in a week's time accurate details of all units will be available.

R.A.F.

8th Oct. 43

Brigadier.
Comd. British Military Mission.

SUBJECT: State of Engineer Units in ITALIAN AOI. 8 Oct 45.

Corps	Unit	Strength	Location	Employment	Remarks.
CXII	7 Artieri Bn 130 Engr. Mgt.	77	CATANZARO	Rds and Brs.	
CXI	38 Mixed Engr. Coy.	70	CATANZARO	Roads.	Minimum tpt. HQ&Engr.Pl only incl.
CXII	103 Mtnclaying Coy.	314	CATANZARO	Roads	
CXI	101 Bridging Coy.	231	COSENZA	Rds and Brs	Reported to have no Bridging eqpt. 18 serviceable lorries
XXI	93 Lavoratori Coy.	64	CORENZA	Roads	No transport
XXI	22 Lavoratori Coy.	30)			
	117 «do»	38)	CROTONE	Roads	Minimum transpor
	119 «do»	15)			
	238 Lavoratori Coy.	177)			
	336 «do»	51)			
	343 «do»	?)			
	314 «do»	?)	BAGNARA	Roads	Slave under
	340 «do»	?)			Italian Offrs.
	250 «do»	?)			
LI	28 Artieri Bn				
	One Coy	200	GRAVINA	Roads	Gen MORRI reports
	One Coy	150	CANOSA	and	that the work at
	One Coy:	190	BARLETTA	Bridges	GRAVINA is com
					pleted. This will
					be investigated.
					These units have
					30% tradesmen. It
					is estimated that
					70% of the total
					strength are
					available for work
					They have the
					absolute minimum
					of transport. They
					have limited tools
LI	5 Artieri Bn				
	1 Coy	234	TARANTO	Roads under	Limited tools.
	1 Coy	214	Leynara	73 CAR	Minimum transport.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 285020

DXXI	103 Riselaging Coy.	214	CATANZARO	Roads	
DXXI	101 Bridging Coy.	251	SCILLA	Rds and Brs	Reported to have no Bridging eqpt. 12 serviceable lorries
XXI	23 Lavoratori Coy.	64	COSENZA	Roads	No transport
XXI	22 Lavoratori Coy.	30)			
	117 «do»	38)=	CROTONE	Roads	Minimum transpor
	149 «do»	15)			
	338 Lavoratori Coy.	177)			
	336 «do»	51)			
	323 «do»	?)			
	314 «do»	?)			
	249 «do»	?)			
	290 «do»	?)			
LI	28 Artieri Bn				
	One Coy.				
	One Coy.	200	CHAVINA	Roads	Gen ROSSI reports
	One Coy:	150	CANOSA	and	that the work at
		150	BARLETTA	Bridges	CHAVINA is com pleted. This will be investigated. These units have 50% tradesmen. It is estimated that 70% of the total strength are available for wor They have the absolute minimum of transport. They have limited tools
LI	3 Artieri Bn				
	1 Coy	234	TARANTO	Roads under	Limited tools.
	1 Coy	214	Gyeparo	75 GRE	Minimum transport.
LI	3 Artieri Bn				
	1 Coy Riparatori	150)	FOGGIANO	Not	This Bn is now
	1 Coy Artieri	150)		working	being re-formed.
	1 Coy «do»	150)			It should be available for work on 10th Oct.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNMD No. 285020

Sheet Two

Corps	Unit	Strength	Location	Employment	Remarks
XI	Legnano Div One Artieri Coy.	[illegible] 250	Unknown	Not working	
XI	Piceno Div One Artieri Coy.	200	CIOTENSO	Not working	Have a few vehicles but are not completely mobile. Reported to be well equipped.
XI	210 Coastal Div One Artieri Coy.	170	ORIA	Not working	
XI	205 Lavoratori Coy. 206 -do- 209 -do-) 306 -do-) 150 308 -do-) 311 -do- 312 -do- 150 313 -do-) 339 -do-) 150 401 -do- 150 128 Genieley 252	150 150 70 150 150 150 252	TARANTO -do- -do- -do- -do- -do- -do- -do- -do-	73 CRE Road HARC No 6 Sub Area -do- -do- Road HARC No.6 Sub Area 73 CRE 73 CRE	
Directorate of Mlys CRE. [illegible]	?		Nr REGGIO NICASTRO	Roads	
Directorate of Mlys CRE. 1 Mly Coy.	?		Nr REGGIO NICASTRO	Roads	
Directorate of Mlys CRE. 2 Semi Ferrovieri Coy.	?		TARANTO	Railways	Employed by AD TN. No. 2 District

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDS No. 785020

well equipped.

L1	210 Coastal Div One Artieri Coy.	170	ORIA	Not working	
L1	205 Lavoratori Coy.	150	TARANTO		
	206 «do»	150	«do»	W/T CHE Head	
	207 «do» 208 «do»	150	«do»	HASC No 6 Sub Area	
	211 «do»	70	«do»		
	212 «do»	150	«do»	«do»	
	213 «do» 214 «do»	150	«do»	Head HASC No.6 Sub Area	
	401 «do»	170	«do»	75 CHE	
	126 Genio Coy	252	«do»	73 CHE	
Directorate of Mlys CHQ.	?		RM REGGIO NICASTRO	Roads	
Directorate of Mlys CHQ. 1 Mly Coy.	?		RM REGGIO NICASTRO	Roads	
Directorate of Mlys CHQ. 4 Genio Ferrovieri Coy.	?	TARANTO		Railways	Employed by AD TN. No. 2 District

4669

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 285220

0391